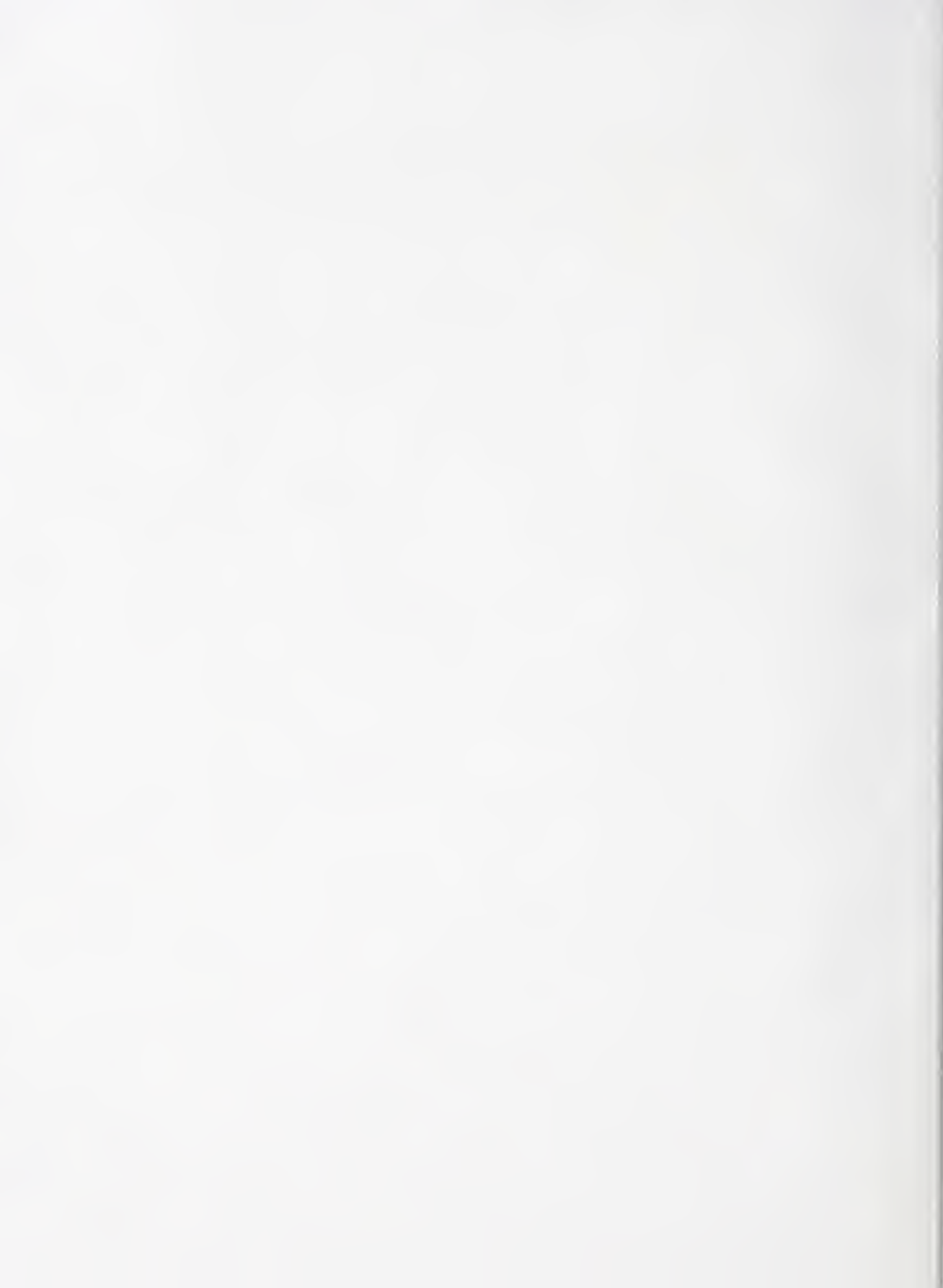


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

<https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1982phil>



ATHLETIC RECORDS 1982-1983

FALL 1982

FALL
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1982



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Shirley J. Ritchie, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE-1982

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 18

Soccer (G) V Andover High 2:00
Scrimmage

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 22

Field Hockey V & JV Tyngsboro High 3:00 &
AV

Soccer (B) Milton Academy *3:15
Scrimmage

Soccer (B) JV II Andover J.V. 3:30
Soccer (G) V & JV Dana Hall 3:30

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 25

Soccer (B) Kimball Union 2:00
Academy

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29

Cross Country (B) Naval Academy Prep .. 3:30
Field Hockey V & JV Winsor School *3:15 &
AV

Football JV I Central Catholic 3:30
Soccer (B) Brandeis JV *3:15

Soccer (G) V & JV Groton School 3:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 2

Cross Country (B) JV Tabor Academy 2:00
Football Worcester Academy .. 2:00

Soccer (B) Tabor Academy 2:00
Soccer (B) JV I Tabor Academy JV 2:00

Soccer (B) JV II Winchendon School .. *2:30
Soccer (G) Brooks School 2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 6

Cross Country (B) Harvard *3:00
Field Hockey V & JV Governor Dummer *2:30 &
AV

Soccer (B) Boston College JV 3:30
Soccer (B) JV II Brooks JV *2:30

Soccer (G) V & JV Buckingham, Browne . 3:15
& Nichols

Volleyball V & JV Lynnfield High School. *3:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 9

Field Hockey V & JV Middlesex School 2:00 &
AV

Football Choate *2:00
Football JV I Proctor *2:00

Soccer (B) Tufts JV *2:00
Soccer (B) JV I St. Sebastian's *2:00

Soccer (B) JV III Waring School 2:00
Soccer (G) V & JV Holderness School ... 2:30

Volleyball V & JV St. Mary's High 2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13

Field Hockey V & JV Cushing Academy 3:00 &
AV

Soccer (B) M.I.T. JV *3:00
Soccer (B) JV III East Junior High 3:30

Soccer (G) V & JV Exeter *3:00
Volleyball V & JV Cushing Academy 3:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 16

Cross Country (G) Milton 2:00
Football Cushing Academy 1:30

Football JV I Holderness 2:00
Field Hockey V & JV Holderness *2:30 &
AV

Soccer (B) Cushing Academy 2:30
Soccer (B) JV I Cushing Academy 2:30

Soccer (B) JV II Andover High JV *2:00
Soccer (B) JV III Holderness 2:00

Soccer (G) Worcester Academy .. 2:00
Soccer (G) JV Cushing Academy 2:00

Volleyball V & JV Andover High 2:00

MONDAY, OCTOBER 18

Soccer (B) Lake Forest Academy . 2:00
Scrimmage

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20

Field Hockey V & JV Pingree School 3:15 &
AV

Soccer (B) Harvard 3:00
Soccer (B) JV I Pingree 3:15

Soccer (B) JV II Belmont Hill 3:00
Soccer (B) JV III Pingree 3:15

Soccer (G) V & JV Pingree *3:00
Volleyball V & JV Lowell Voke 3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23

Cross Country (B) Northfield-Mt. Hermon *2:00
V & JV

Cross Country (G) Northfield-Mt. Hermon *2:00
Field Hockey V & JV Northfield-Mt. Hermon *2:00 &
AV

Football Northfield-Mt. Hermon *1:30
Football JV I Pomfret School *2:00

Soccer (B) Northfield-Mt. Hermon *2:00
Soccer (B) JV I Northfield-Mt. Hermon *2:00

Soccer (B) JV III Proctor Academy *2:00
Soccer (G) V & JV Northfield-Mt. Hermon *2:00

Volleyball V & JV Northfield-Mt. Hermon *2:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 27

Cross Country (B) St. Paul's School *3:00
V & JV

Cross Country (G) St. Paul's School *3:00
Field Hockey V & JV St. Paul's School 3:00 &
AV

Soccer (B) St. Paul's School *3:00
Soccer (B) JV I St. Paul's School *3:00

Soccer (B) JV III West Jr. High 3:30
Soccer (G) V & JV St. Paul's *3:00

Volleyball V & JV Cushing Academy *3:00

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 30

Cross Country (B) Deerfield Academy ... 2:00
V & JV

Field Hockey V & JV Bishop Fenwick High . 2:00 &
AV

Football Deerfield 1:30
Football JV I Deerfield 1:30

Soccer (B) Deerfield 1:30
Soccer (B) JV I Deerfield 1:30

Soccer (B) JV II Deerfield 1:30
Soccer (G) V & JV Noble & Greenough ... *2:00

Volleyball V & JV Lynnfield High 2:00

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 3

Cross Country (G)	Concord Academy	3:30
Field Hockey V & JV	Buckingham, Browne	2:45 & AV
Soccer (B) JV I	Concord Academy	*3:15
Soccer (B) JV II	Concord Academy	3:15
Soccer (B) JV III	Concord Academy	*3:00
Soccer (G) V & JV	Lawrence Academy	3:00

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 6

Cross Country (B)	Exeter	*2:00
V & JV		
Cross Country (G)	Exeter	*2:00
Field Hockey V & JV	Proctor Academy	*2:30 & AV
Soccer (B)	Alumni	2:00
Soccer (B) JV I	Exeter Middlers	*2:30
Soccer (B) JV II	Belmont Hill	*2:30
Soccer (B) JV III	Brooks School	2:30
Soccer (G) V & JV	Governor Dummer	2:30
Volleyball V & JV	Northfield-Mt. Hermon . .	3:30

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 7

Football	Wilbraham-Monson	*1:30
Volleyball	Tournament at Cushing	

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 10

Field Hockey V & JV	Exeter	*2:15 & AV
Football JV I	Exeter	*2:00
Soccer (B)	Exeter	*2:30
Soccer (B) JV II	Chapel Hill-Chauncey . .	3:00
	Hall	

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 13

Cross Country (B)	Interscholastics	*a.m.
Cross Country (G)	Interscholastics	*a.m.
Football	Exeter	1:30

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 14

Soccer (G)	Andover-Exeter Invitational Tournament 10 a.m. Quarterfinals 11:30 a.m. — Semifinals 2:00 — Finals	
------------	--	--

*Away game

FALL TERM

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY	John Floyd and Bruce Trask, Captains Frank Hannah, Coach
GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY	Jennifer Mosse, Captain Elwin Sykes, Coach
FIELD HOCKEY	Martha Gourdeau, Captain Marjorie Harrison, Coach
FOOTBALL	Martin Clarke, Captain George Best, Coach
BOYS SOCCER	Gregory Simon and Angelo Iasiello, Captains Meredith Price, Coach
GIRLS SOCCER	Electa Sevier and Caroline Higgins, Captains Sherman Drake, Coach
VOLLEYBALL	Naomi Mulvihill, Captain Bonney Hart, Coach

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

SPORT: BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: John Floyd & Bruce Trask

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Frank Hannah

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 3 TIED -



Cross Country runners Floyd, Moore and Schille.

Photo/Spindler

Male Runners Training Hard

By JEFF KUO
and DAVID COX

As one-thirty rolls around and athletes leave the locker rooms for the trek to Siberia, the lower fields or the Graves Hall fields, a small band of students stretches out beneath the trees by the track. Some call them devoted. Others regard them as masochistic. To everyone they are known as the few, the proud--the cross-country runners.

The squad is led by co-captains John Floyd and Bruce Trask, both

two-year Seniors. In a repeat performance of last year, Jim Moore will anchor the team, and is expected to set the pace for the season. While the graduation of Phil Harrison, Ken Seif, Steve Donahue and Phil Knight has left formidable gaps in the varsity team, new talent on display in Friday's time trials should fill the spaces.

Coach Hannah is optimistic and is "expecting a winning season."



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: at ~~Cambridge~~ Home

RESULT: 22 - 39 (Harvard)



Jim Moore heads for the Sactuary for a 14:37 finish against Harvard.

Photo/Hutchins

Harvard Runners Top Boys' Cross Country

BY MATT DONAHUE
AND JIM MOORE

On an extremely hot Wednesday afternoon Andover Varsity Cross Country made their debut by traditionally falling to the Harvard J.V. squad. Despite the lopsided score of 22 to 39 there were some bright spots to the meet: new Andover course record, and a general improvement over last year's times. Kent from Harvard took first place with a new course record time of 14:28, closely followed by Jim Moore who blazed in a time of 14:37. The Red Tide then took third place and fifth through eleventh place. Despite a cold, Chris Schille, a new upper, captured fourth place with a time of 14:43. Co-Captain John Floyd placed 12th

overall, and 3rd for the Andover squad with a time of 15:44. Other top Andover Varsity finishers were in order of finish: Graham Henderson, Jim Bracken, Co-Captain Bruce Trask, John Weiss, round out the Andover Varsity Seven and in 8th place Jerry Witt who ran from J.V.

Coach Hannah was impressed with the improved times of the team, especially in the performances of Graham Henderson and Jerry Witt. As evidenced by the great improvements in times, the Andover Cross-Country squad should prove to be a powerful one in the upcoming weeks.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 23, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: At NMH

RESULT: NMH 36-22



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 27, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: at St. Paul's

RESULT: St. Paul's won - 24-34

Cross Country Drops Meets to Northfield and Tough St. Paul's

By MATT DONAHUE
and JIM MOORE

It was a tough week for the Boys' Cross-Country squad; plagued by injuries and illness, it dropped meets to both Northfield-Mount Hermon and underdog St. Paul's.

On Saturday, the Andover harriers fell to NMH 36-22. The cold weather, a hilly course, and a number of debilitating injuries to vital runners were key contributors to the outcome.

John Weiss took the runners out at a blistering pace, but later jaded to the back of the pack. NMH's Alden took the lead for the rest of the race, closely pursued by Jim Moore, who was followed by NMH's Ward and Chris Schille--who ran valiantly after having a bout with the flu. NMH took the next 3 places, the last of these almost stolen by Blue Co-Captain Bruce Trask who finished in 8th place overall. Other top Andover ralliers were, in order of finish, Graeme Henderson, Co-Captain John Floyd and "Rabbit" John Weiss.

Because the Andover runners were

not indigeneous to the hilly course, and they were again riddled by sickness and injury, the overall performance was not up to Andover standard. Coach Hannah is hopeful that the team can overcome its difficulties and pull an upset win over the favored red NMH tide in the Cross-Country interschols.

Wednesday afternoon Andover suffered its third strait loss, upset by Saint Paul's, 24-34. Jim Moore took first place for the Blue, running the 3.1 mile course in 16:05--and shattering the course record by forty seconds. Moore was followed by Co-Captain John Floyd [5th place] and Bruce Trask [6th place] who finished in 17:16 and 17:25 respectively. Other Andover finishers were in order of finishes: Jim Brocken, Graeme Henderson, John Weiss, Stephen Kaluzny, Jerry Witt, Jim Borod, and John Choputen. Andover underestimated the St. Paul's squad, as the Blue did not field all varsity runners. Tomorrow, the squad faces a tough Deerfield crew.



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 30, 1982

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 26 - 29

Boys' Cross Country Bounces Back Deerfield Squad Tripped Up, 26-29

By JOHN WEISS

The Boys' Varsity Cross-Country team regained its form last Saturday after three consecutive losses, beating a strong Deerfield squad, 26-29.

In the race over Andover's 2.8-mile course, Upper Jim Moore ran his fourth outstanding race of the season, tying the course record for non-college students with a time of 14:36. Phil Kron '80, previously the sole owner of the record, set the record in 1978. In previous races this fall, Moore has missed the home course record by only one second, had tied the Northfield-Mt. Hermon course record previously held by Olympic marathoner Frank Shorter (on a day in which a Northfield runner broke the record), and had shattered the St. Paul's course record by an outstanding 40 seconds.

In the Deerfield race, Moore's strong performance was just the tip of the iceberg. Six of the seven varsity runners set personal records for the course. And, though Upper Chris Schille's second-place time of 14:58 was not a personal best, it was nevertheless extremely impressive, coming as it did after two weeks of sickness and limited training.

The Andover squad won the race over the last half of the course. Moore and Schille, who had been battling Deerfield's four top runners throughout the early stages of the race, surged ahead of their opponents at the Log Cabin and then pulled away, never relinquishing the top two positions.

Deerfield's top four of Jaynes,

Burgess, Benoud, and Miller chose to remain in a close pack throughout the race, all finishing within a span of 17 seconds. Co-Captain John Floyd prevented them from capturing the third through sixth positions and thus secured the Blue victory, by passing Deerfield's Miller with only 100 yards left in the race and capturing sixth place overall. Floyd's time of 15:25 surpassed that of Miller by a scant two seconds.

A key to the victory was the strong performances turned in by Senior Co-Captain Bruce Trask and Senior Jim Bracken. With three-fourths of a mile remaining, there was a fierce battle for the crucial eighth position between Trask, Bracken, Senior John Weiss, and a lone Deerfield opponent. The runners jockeyed back and forth, with Deerfield pulling slightly ahead on the downhill before the infamous Heartbreak Hill. Coach Hannah's dreaded hill workouts turned out to be Andover's savior as first Weiss and then Trask and Bracken easily passed the struggling Deerfield runner. Trask and Bracken were able to capture the eighth and ninth places, respectively, with times of 15:38 and 15:47. Weiss eventually finished eleventh with a time of 15:58. Had Deerfield been able to capture eighth place, the Blue would have suffered a one-point defeat.

Rounding out the Andover Varsity was Upper Stefan Kaluzny, who, in only his third cross-country meet ever, and first on the Andover course, ran an impressive 16:35.

Both Co-Captains Floyd and Trask were impressed by the team's performance. "The beginning of the season was kind of disappointing," said Floyd. "We had runners sick and injured and didn't have too many meets. [Saturday] was a good day, though, and the beginning of a good season."

Trask praised Deerfield's performance, citing the parity between the two squads. "It came down to the end of the race, though," he said, "and in the end we wanted it more."

Coach Hannah saw the meet as a "very important victory which gets us ready for the Interschols", a meet which the entire team feels confident it can win. The squad is now preparing for tomorrow's race with Exeter.



Co-Captain John Floyd secures a Blue victory with a 3rd place finish.
Photo/Claytor

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., November 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 27-28

Male Runners Barely Get by Strong Exies

By JOHN WEISS

It may have been a little closer than expected, but both the Boys' Varsity and J.V. Cross-Country teams ran to victory last Saturday against Exeter.

The weather in Exeter was not ideal as gusty winds made the already chilly air seem colder. This could not prevent Andover's top runners from outdistancing their opponents over the three mile course.

Andover's Jim Moore continued his winning ways in the varsity race, capturing the first position with a winning time of 15 minutes and 36 seconds. Exeter closed the gap by placing runners in second and third positions. Upper Chris Schille finished fourth overall, fortifying his position as Andover's number two runner.

Co-Captain Bruce Trask turned in Andover's most impressive performance, passing two Exeter runners in the last two hundred yards to finish fifth. "It was an awesome finish," said JV runner Brad Winer, who

observed Trask's superhuman kick from the finish line. Trask is unquestionably Andover's strongest finisher in the clutch, consistently passing opposing runners when it counts the most.

Exeter's runners finished sixth and seventh, closely followed by Andover's Jim "Brite-O" Bracken, and John Floyd, who finished eighth and ninth, respectively. The large separation between Andover first and fifth runners resulted in the unexpectedly close score of 27-28. The team was not discouraged, though, as the win, which evened the season record against prep schools to 2-2, was everyone's top priority.

Stefan Kaluzny and John Weiss rounded out the varsity seven, finishing eleventh and twelfth with identical times of 17:05. Kaluzny has continued to improve weekly, and will play an important role in tomorrow's interscholastic meet at Deerfield.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Nov. 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

N.E. Interschols: PA Places 4th out of 13

By FRANCIS T. SHORTER
and DON THOMAS

Overshadowed by Saturday's Andover-Exeter football contest, the Cross-Country squad traveled to Deerfield to compete against thirteen other teams in the Interschols. The team ran on a flat but muddy course and was hindered by cold winds but managed to place fourth in the field of thirteen squads.

Andover got off to a good start. Upper Jim Moore led the pack for the first mile, setting the pace with a 4:59 mile split. Choate's Perry took over for the bulk of the race only to be caught in the final stretch by St. Paul's Sullivan, who avenged Moore's win in the St. Paul's meet and won with a time of 14:17.5, over the 2.75-mile course. Jim Moore captured third place with a time of 14:32, holding off Deerfield's first runner. Chris Schille, who was hampered by

the flu most of the season, finished second for Andover and 18th overall in 15:08. Andover's pack finished between 27th and 30th place, containing, in order, John Floyd, Bruce Trask, and Jim Bracken. Stephan Kaluzny, captain of winter track, and John Weiss finished 54th and 59th consecutively to round off the Andover varsity seven. Northfield-Mt.

Hermon took the New England Championship for the third straight year with 56 points, followed by Deerfield, St. Paul's, and Andover in fourth place with 106 points. Andover fell two places from its 1981 se-

cond place standing. Coach Hannah said, "I was pleased with the team's performance this year. The team was a determined group but was outdone by the stronger squads in the league."

Boys Cross Country Finishes at 2-3

by John Weiss

The Boys Varsity Cross-Country team overcame bouts with sickness, injury and one of the worst schedules in recent memory to post a respectable 2-3 record and a fourth place finish out of thirteen teams at the interscholastic championships.

The single, most outstanding trait of this year's team was its consistency. Most years would see regular changes among the seven-man varsity squad, with the top J.V. runners often replacing the lower Varsity. This year, only eight runners competed at the varsity level, the only change coming as the result of an illness. Upper Jim Moore held the number one position all season long. In the 5 dual meets, Moore finished first overall three times and second twice, breaking two course records (including Andover's).

Led by Coach Frank Hannah and Senior co-captains John Floyd and Bruce Trask, this year's team was constantly improving. Floyd, Trask, and Moore were the only returning lettermen for the Blue, but they were joined by an excellent group of new runners: Upper Chris Schille, who remained steadfast in the number two position even with his training limited by sickness; Senior Jim Bracken, whose times improved every race; Senior John Weiss, a three-year veteran who improved his time by nearly a minute over last year to secure a varsity position; and Senior Graeme Henderson, who, until contracting mononucleosis midway through the season, was running strongly. Henderson was replaced on the varsity by converted track star Stefan Kaluzny, who was able to fill the varsity's seventh position while still learning how to pace himself over the longer cross-country distances.

The first race of the season, against a traditionally strong Naval Academy Prep School squad, was cancelled.

The team went into its new season against the Harvard JV lacking real race experience. Moore and Schille captured second and fourth places overall to keep the score a respectable 22-39, in favor of Harvard.

The squad was then faced with a two and one-half week layoff before resuming its schedule. Andover was penciled in to a tri-meet among local high schools, but was later forced to withdraw after one of the high schools protested Andover's participation.

The Blue endured the long layoff and hoped that they could stay in top race condition against the defending prep-school champion, Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

Boys Varsity Cross Country Statistics

Name	Best time for 2.55 mile race
Elson	16:28
Fair	18:45
Falkinburg	17:22
Grettel	18:43
Henderson	14:52
Moore	13:40
Post	17:47
Schille	14:07
Weiss	15:20
Witt	15:55
Kaluzny	15:55
Floyd	15:19
Trask	14:26
Bohorad	16:40
Bowman	14:32
Bracken	16:13
Canty	17:33
Chapiton	16:16
Cote	18:49
Donahue	15:49

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY

SPORT: Girls Cross Country

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Jennifer Mosse

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Elwin Sykes

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 3 TIED

Girls' Cross Country Eager To Run Opening Meet in Two Weeks Time

By JOHN PEARSALL

Phillips Academy should look forward to a winning season from the 1982 Girls' Cross Country team, says Captain Jenny Mosse. Though the team returned to Coach Elwin Sykes and early practice somewhat "out of shape," both Mosse and Sykes believe the girls should be ready for their opening meet October 16th at home. The squad hope to avenge last year's loss to a tough Milton Academy team, a meet run on Milton's notoriously poorlymarked course.

The P.A. team's major strength appears to be running hills. The formidable P.A. Sanctuary course covers many hills, thus the October 16th home field advantage should

favor Coach Sykes' girls greatly.

Last year's captain, number one runner and number three runner are gone. Filling these slots, new talents Debbie Hamilton and Celia Pasturiza, acquired through the Girls' 1982 spring track team, are expected to aid Jenny Mosse in picking up the slack.

Coach Sykes rugged five to ten mile

practices have the large team of twenty girls shaping up quickly. The girls' endurance and depth will be tested by tough Milton and Northfield-Mt. Hermon opponents in the opening meets. A formidable Exeter squad November 6th and the interschols November 13th will round out the short season, presumably in victorious fashion.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Milton High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost - 22-37

Mosse - 2nd place - 18:49

Meket - 4th - 19:41

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 23, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: at NMH

RESULT: Lost to NMH

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 27, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: Andover won 33-25

Female Runners

By TOM MURTAGH

On Wednesday the Girls' Varsity Cross-Country Team rebounded from a disappointing loss to Northfield-Mt. Hermon by defeating the St. Paul squad , 33-25, with relative ease.

Under ideal conditions for a cross-country meet, the Blue performed strongly even with the absence of the number two and three runners, Anne Stout and Celia Pastoria. Andover finished with a display of power as they captured third through eighth places. Jenny Mosse, team captain, was edged out in a dramatic finish for second as she led the Blue to the finish line. Stephanie Meckett and Debbie Hamilton finished a close fourth and fifth, both clocking admirable times, with seventh and eighth places going to Ayo Heinegg and Lisa Carley. Jenny Mosse was ecstatic about the team's performance. "Wednesday's meet shows the actual depth our squad possesses. We also are beginning to function as a team."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., November 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won - 26-33

Mosse - 1st 18:54

Meket - 4th - 19:40



DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: at Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 20 - 41

Girls' Cross Country Dropped By Red Squad

By TIM WRIGHT

On Saturday, in their final duel of the season, the Girls' Cross Country Team bowed to the Exies, 20-41, thus giving them a 2-3 record going into the Interschols.

With many of Andover's best runners injured at Deerfield, Exeter captured first, third, fourth, fifth, and seventh through ninth, defeating the Blue early in the race. The P.A. runners, however, posted good, albeit losing, times: Captain Jennifer Mosse finished second in 19:14, Lower Stephanie Meket came in sixth with 20:20, and Lower Ayo Hemegg placed tenth with a time of 21:11.

The Blue has been hurt by injuries to experienced Upper runners Anne Stout and Patricia McQuade and of the returning Seniors, only Mosse and Lisa Carley have been healthy all year. Prospects for the future, however, are bright--five of the top seven Blue runners should return to race next year. Provided everyone remains healthy, the Cross Country team expects to perform well on Saturday at the Interscholastics in their last meet of the year.



DATE OF CONTEST: November 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Interschols

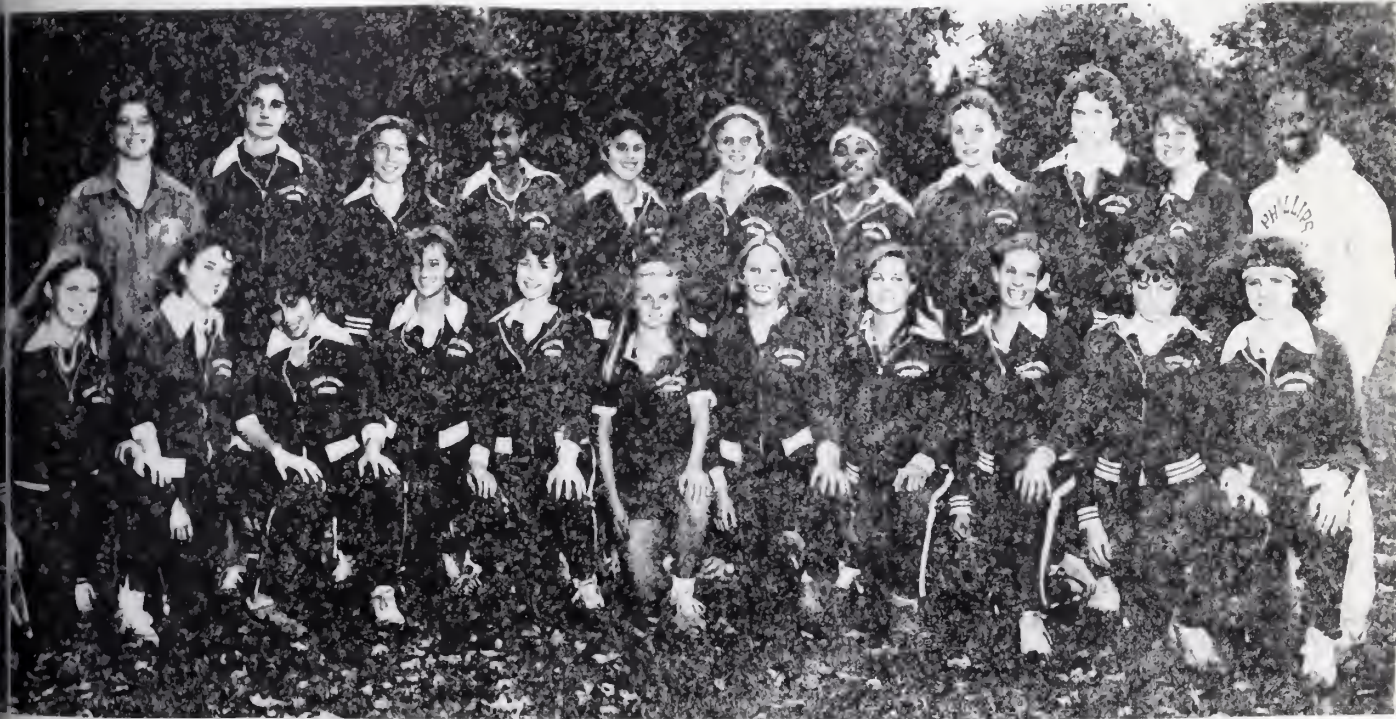
WHERE PLAYED: at Deerfield

RESULT: 7th place

Girls Varsity Cross Country Statistics

Name Best time for 2.8 mile race

Mosse	18:48
Carley	19:44
Clendenning	21:57
DeSalvo	20:59
Emmick	20:51
Gushman	27:24
Hamilton	20:00
Heinegg	20:19
Magill	20:24
Makuku	21:49
McDougal	21:23
McQuaid	20:09
Meket	19:14
Mosse	21:34
Stout	19:54
Sherman	21:57



FIELD HOCKEY

SPORT: FIELD HOCKEY

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Martha Gourdeau

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Marjorie Harrison (Last season)

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- LOST TIED



Field Hockey Prepares For Tyngsboro High

By PHOEBE BROWN

After a competitive and grueling week of double sessions, a squad of sixteen girls has emerged from the original fifty at tryouts to form the 1982 Girls Varsity Field Hockey Team. An additional eighteen will man the J.V. ranks.

The Blue's forward line is predominantly old faces. Moira Recesso, Collette Devine, Melissa Crallazzi and Becca Bennent will fill the wings, with Cindy Reid and Janine Coleman on the inside. Junior Eleanor Tidings and new Lower Fern Ward will join them to complete the Andover offense.

The defense, with the exception of new Lower halfback Julia Trottman, is all returning players. Senior Martha Gourdeau, whose offensive drive sparked the front line last season, is settling into center halfback, with Polly Warner and Trottman on the sides. The defense field is completed by Senior Andrea Feldman, Upper Laurie Nas', and Seniors Sarah Rosenfield. Tending goal for her second season is Andover's secret

weapon, Kathy Mulvey.

Coach Harrison is joined this year by P.A. graduate Becky Lockwood. While the Blue's first scheduled game for Wednesday was rained out, the coaches are looking for the first victory at the season opener on Saturday at 9:30 AM against Tyngsboro High.



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Sept. 22, 1982

OPPONENT: Tyngsboro High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: P.A. 2 - Tyngsboro 1

Field Hockey Nips Tyngsboro

By PAUL CHUTICH
and JOHN DEVINE

On a Saturday afternoon, the Girls' Field Hockey Team won their season opener, defeating Tyngsboro High 2-1.

The Blue has many scoring opportunities early on but were unable to capitalize until midway through the first half when Junior Elinor Tidings and Moira Recesso combined on a give-and-go play up the left side of the field with Tydings finishing with a low, hard shot. The goal finished off the scoring in the first half, although the front line, consisting of Recesso at left wing, Janine Coleman at left inner, Tydings at center, Cindy Reid at right inner, and Acting Captain Becca Bennett at right wing, had many scoring opportunities on corners and scrambles in front of the net. Goalie Kathy Mulvey shut down the Tyngsboro offense completely with five saves.

Strong Second Half

The second half started out slowly for both teams until Janine Coleman slapped a shot by the Tyngsboro net-minder on a perfectly executed corner pass from Becca Bennett, who passed to center half Martha Gordeau who in turn passed off to Coleman for the goal. This goal sparked the Andover offense which had many long rushes up the field, but Tyngsboro responded with some plays of their own, which finally led to Tyngsboro goal at the 9:22 mark. Throughout the rest of the game, the Andover defense stopped every Tyngboro chance, with some strong clearing shots from Sarah Rosenfield, Andrea Feldman, and Laurie Nash, as well as backchecking by the halfbacks, Gordeau, Julia Trottman, Laura Obbard, and Polly Warner. While there were some mistakes and missed chances, the team was pleased with the season opener victory, and optimistic, that as the season progressed, they would work out the imperfections in their game.

Another Victory

Andover started things moving slowly Wednesday on a cold and dreary day at Winsor School in Boston but soon warmed up to take the contest handily, 4-2.

Coleman broke the opening slump by driving in a sharp angle shot. This seemed to put a damper on the fast-shooting team from Winsor. Both teams exchanged shots but the score remained 1-0 at the end of the first half.

Andover picked up the pace in the second half, battering the Winsor goalie who dared step in the path of the rushing Blue forwards Devine and Reid. Tydings notched her second goal of the season when wshe slapped the ball into the right corner off a pass from Reid. The Blue received excellent defense from Warner and Nash who cleared ball after ball with authority.

At the midway point of the half the

Blue forwards let loose, scoring two goals within a minute of each other. Coleman continued her scoring streak, putting in her second goal of the game and third of the season off a corner shot from Bennett. Then the versatile center halfback Gordeau put the ball past the baffled Winsor goalie. Bennett and Reid each had an assist giving them two apiece for the game.

Winsor did not buckle under the relentless Andover pressure. They scored two goals in the final five minutes but they fell far short.

Coach Marge Harrison seemed pleased with the victory that gave the team a perfect 2-0 record for the season. Andover's next contest is against Governor Dummer next Wednesday. The team returns home Sat. Sept. 9 against Middlesex School at 2:00.



Left half-back
Julia Trottman takes a Blue
penalty shot at Winsor.

Photo/Hutchins



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., September 29, 1982

OPPONENT: Winsor School

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 4 - Winsor 2



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: At Gov. Dummer

RESULT: Governor Dummer 2 - Andover 0

Governor Dummer Tops Field Hockey

**BY PAUL M. CHUTICH
AND JOHN K. DEVINE**

The Girls Varsity Field Hockey team travelled to Governor Dummer on a beautiful Wednesday afternoon, riding on a two game winning streak, but came up short, losing 2-0.

In the first fifteen minutes of the first half, both teams lacked offensive punch. Andover showed the first sign of any offensive excitement when Colette DeVine, Cindy Reid, and Janine Coleman fired a flurry of close-range shots on the Governor Dummer goalie, but failed to score. Governor Dummer responded immediately with a nice pass play and a great shot which beat Andover goalie Kathey Mulvery; the goal was disallowed because a Governor Dummer player was offside.

Newly-elected Captain, senior Martha Gordeau continued to show brilliance at midfield, stopping many Governor Dummer rushes. The half ended with a break-a-way by junior stand-out, Elinor Tydings, who drove a shot which appeared to beat the Governor Dummer goalie, but the ball deflected off her stick and sailed wide of the goal.

After being out-shot 5-2 by Andover in the first half, Governor Dummer started out fast in the second half, dominating play in the first ten minutes. Governor Dummer forwards pelted the Andover goalie with countless shot but Mulvey held strong stopping five consecutive shots. Finally at the Hill mark, Governor Dummer drew first blood on a rebound in front of the goal. The Governors continued to dominate with good plays and strong sticks and Andover's inability to clear the ball in front of the net, scoring less than a minute later, making it 2-0.

Andover tried to overcome the Governor's lead, but lost some of its offensive threat when senior Becca Bennett was struck in the head with a stick and had to be removed from the game. Fortunately, for both Bennett and the team, the injury was not

serious, but kept her out of the remainder of the game. Andover failed to gain any momentum and lost the match 2-0.

Andover will try to get back on the winning track Saturday at home against Middlesex school at 2:00 pm, after two days of hard work and a lot of running!



Starting center forward Junior Elinor Tydings fields against Governor Dummer.

Photo/Spindler

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 4 - Cushing 0

Field Hockey Thrashes Cushing

By **PAUL CHUTICH**
and **JOHN DEVINE**

The Andover Field Hockey Team upped its record to 3-1-1 on Wednesday afternoon with an impressive victory over Cushing Academy. Andover displayed strong defense and a much-improved offense from last Wednesday's loss to Governor Dummerston, resulting in a 4-0 thrashing. Andover dominated play throughout the first half, tallying five goals and outshooting Cushing 11-1. Senior right wing Becca Bennett gave home the first goal of the contest, knocking in a rebound. Martha Gordeau was credited with the assist.

Minutes later, Janine Coleman scored on a beautiful pass from Bennett on the wing, and less than thirty seconds later Gordeau smashed a shot which Coleman tipped past the goalie for her fifth goal of the season. The Andover defense shone brilliantly, completely shutting down the Cushing offensive attack. Sweeper Laurie Nash anchored the defense, showing great speed and stick-work in warding off the Cushing offense.

Andover continued dominance in the second half with hustle and determination. The Blue's fourth goal came at the fourteen-minute mark,

when Nash rushed the ball upfield from her defensive post and passed the ball to Elinor Tydings. Tydings then set up a beautiful pass combination to Coleman and Colette DeVine who slammed home the ball ending any hope of a Cushing comeback. The Andover defense again played well in the second half, particularly Polly Warner and Andrea Feldman, and Kathy Mulvey provided all the goaltending necessary, notching her first shut-out of the season.

Andover played their best game of the season, outshooting Cushing 11-1 and completely dominating the entire game. Coach Harrison was pleased with the team's performance and of the general improvement in their game. The team travels to Holderness tomorrow for a 2:30 game.



Becca Bennett gets set to cross the ball

Photo/Hutchins

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 16, 1983

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: At Holderness

RESULT: Andover 1 - Holderness 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 20, 1983

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 0 Pingree 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 23, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: at NMH

RESULT: Andover 3 - MNH 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 27, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: St. Paul's 1 - Andover 0



Upper Inner Janine Coleman backchecks an SPS forward. Photo/Spindler

Heartbreaking Week For Field Hockey

By **TED McENROE**
and **TOM NOVELLINE**

On Wednesday, the Girls Varsity Field Hockey team dropped a heartbreaker to St. Paul's by a score of 1-0. The team did not play as well as they had against NMH and Holderness due to a number of injuries, including the absence of Captain Martha Gourdreau.

The Blue was unable to get on track early, and St. Paul's easily pressured the PA goal. They forced goalie Kathy Mulvey to come up for many good stops, until finally the Blue defense cracked and a St. Paul's shot was kicked by an SPS forward into the goal past a startled Mulvey; the goal was not called back.

This awakened the Blue offense which previously had been dormant, and they finally began to move the ball downfield. But St. Paul's passing kept the Blue at Bay, and the half ended with St. Paul's up 1-0.

Coach Harrison was forced to

make some defensive adjustments to offset the St. Paul's passing and it paid off. Andover began to pressure the Red goal, but was still unable to get off many good shots. Every time they mounted an attack, their momentum was broken by calls against them. With a minute and a half remaining in regulation Junior sensation Elinor Tydings just missed on a shot that would have tied the game, and the Blue fell one step short.

Andrea Feldman anchored the defense, and Cindy Reid and Julia Trottmann also played well in the losing cause.

Last week the team upended Holderness on a goal by right inner Cindy Reid with less than eight minutes remaining in a nervewracking thriller, and then played Pingree school to a 0-0 deadlock in an uneventful contest.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 30, 1982

OPPONENT: Bishop Fenwick High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 1 - Bishop Fenwick 0



Senior Becca Bennett lines up a cross for right inner Cindy Reid.

Photo/Claytor

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., November 3, 1983

OPPONENT:

Buckingham, Browne & Nichols

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 2 - BB&N 0

Field Hockey Takes Two for the Week

By **PAUL M. CHUTICH**
and **JOHN K. DEVINE**

On Saturday afternoon, the Varsity Field Hockey team defeated Bishop Fenwick High School, 1-0, before a crowd of enthusiastic parents. In a fast-paced contest with streaky offensive threats, Andover's defense held strong to make the one Blue goal a game-winner. P.A. continued its fine performance as they downed BB & N, 2-0.

Fenwick

Bishop Fenwick came out strong at the beginning of the game, but Andover gradually took control. The defense, led by fullback Andrea Feldman, gradually pushed the Fenwick attackers out of Blue territory after several pressure-packed early corners. This game was unlike most of Andover's games this year, in which the action has been mired in the center of the field. The ball spent much of the 60 minutes between each 25-yard line and goal, with the halfback passing the ball through the neutral territory. This wide-open style of play seemed to benefit the Andover offense, which was able to penetrate the 16-yard circle and pepper the Bishop Fenwick goal with shots. The acrobatic opposing goaltender was able to stop all but one of these, while also thwarting many Andover threats before they became actual shots on net. Rebounds off her pads were not controlled by the Fenwick defense; still, the Blue attack could not capitalize on them either. Halfback Martha

Gourdeau, still not recovered from the illness which kept her out of the St. Paul's game, scored the lone goal—on the third rebound of a drive—past a sprawling goalie. After this point, the middle of the first half, Andover dominated the game until the closing minutes. It took numerous saves by the Bishop Fenwick goalie to keep the game close for her teammates. Near the end of the game, it seemed Fenwick might salvage a tie when its offense put on a do-or-die surge. The Fenwick forwards kept the ball within striking distance of the Andover goal for the final minute, but the Blue defense made several key saves to hold the victory.

BB & N

On a beautiful autumn afternoon, Andover played out its last home game as they impressively defeated Buckingham Brown and Nichols, 2-0.

The Blue offense dominated play from the start, but BB & N countered with many fast breaks that kept the Blue defensemen on the run. The defense, anchored by Laurie Nash, Polly Warner, and Andrea Feldman, handled the pressure with ease as they turned away rush after rush. Goalie Kathy Mulvey made a few dazzling saves and totalled five for the half. The best offensive opportunity of the half came with ten minutes to play as Elinor Tydings fired a series of shots, but failed to drive one home. The half ended in a scoreless deadlock.

Andover came out with the desire to win their final home game in front of a partisan crowd in the second half. The enthusiasm paid off just five minutes into the half, as Julia Trotman, who has played extremely well lately, drove a long shot from midfield to Elinor Tydings who made a short pass to Janine Coleman who blasted a shot into the open net. With ten minutes remaining, BB & N threatened to tie up the score, but came up short as Mulvey rose to the occasion and made a terrific save on a blazing shot. However, Andover extinguished any hope for a BB & N comeback with six minutes left when Julia Trotman fired home a rebound from twenty feet out, giving Andover a 2-0 lead which they held for the rest of the game.

Andover boosted its record to 7-2-2, and will play its final two games on the road at Proctor and Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., November 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Proctor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: at Proctor

RESULT: Proctor 1 - Andover 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., November 10, 1982

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: at Exeter

RESULT: Andover 1 - Exeter 1

Field Hockey Ties Red in Tough Game

By STEVE JONES

The spirit of the Varsity Field Hockey team began Tuesday night at the Andover-Exeter pep rally, and carried through to the game the next day with a 1-1 tie at Exeter. Joseph Wennik, Chairman of the Athletic Department, called the Varsity score

"a moral victory in spite of the tie."

There was no score in the first half of the game, and not until the last seven minutes of second half. The ball, however, spent most of the time around the Red goal. Kathy Mulvey, the Blue's goalie, said the team "controlled things well. It was a good passing game. The Blue began somewhat overanxious and could not mount any successful attacks. But when Exeter scored the first goal on a penalty shot, the team really came together."

Within a minute, Upper Janine Coleman's shot pounded against the red goal box, tying the score at 1-1. The Red was given no other chances to score, as Uppers Laurie Nash and Jenny Tessier didn't allow the ball back in the Blue's defensive circle. The team played together and played hard for the remaining five minutes. There were many attempts at a goal made by Julia Trotman, Martha Gordeau, and Cindy Reid.

Andrea Feldman and Janine Coleman both said the girls "played like a team." And Captain Gordeau said, "It was the best game of the year. The squad looks forward to a strong season next year; the JV is undefeated and a considerable amount of the strongest varsity players are Uppers."



Right wing Becca Bennett follows a pass.

Photo/Spindler

FOOTBALL

SPORT: Varsity Football

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Marty Clarke

HOME ADDRESS 1601 Ridge Road
North Haven, CT 06473

Head MANAGER: Mary Cartland '84 / assistant manager:

HOME ADDRESS 153 Oak Terrace / Lisa Pritchard
Lake Bluff, IL 60044 / Rochester, MN

COACH George Best ('Last Season) '84

ASSISTANT COACHES Jim Stevens
Lou Bernieri
Andy Cline

SEASON RECORD

WON- 1 LOST 5 TIED 1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION	Home
Ander, John	5'11"	155	'84	E	Andover, MA
Best, John	5'11"	165	'84	B	Andover, MA
Brother, Joel	5'9"	160	'83	B	Andover, MA
Clarke, Marty	5'11"	160	'83	B	North Haven, CT
Coleman, Stuart	6'4"	190	'84	T	Locust Valley, NY
Doherty, Kevin	5'8"	165	'83	B	Norwood, MA
Donnelley, Steve	6'2"	190	'83	T	Hudson, OH
Duckert, David	5'10"	150	'84	B	Washington, DC
Emblem, Bob	5'10"	170	'83	C	Montreal, Canada
Gildehaus, Chris	5'10"	192	'84	B	Moline, IL
Glennon, Pat	6'2"	197	'83	T	Barnstable, MA
Glumicich, Mike	5'10"	180	'83	T	Hopkinton, MA
Ham, Peter	5'10"	170	'84	B	Johnstown, PA
Heiter, Dan	5'11"	175	'83	B	Andover, MA
Hubbard, Josh	6'1"	206	'83	T	Little Compton, RI

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION	home town
Jones, Rufus	5'11"	172	'83	B	Memphis, TN
Kantaros, Dave	5'9"	163	'84	B	Canton, MA
Kim, John	6'1"	185	'83	C	Pacific Palisades, CA
Kirkpatrick, Steve	6'1"	203	'83	T	Middletown, CT
Lutianello, Scott	5'10"	175	'85	T	Andover, MA
Lucas, Kent	6'3"	130	'84	E	Flushing, NY
Lyons, David	6'	176	'83	B	Andover, MA
Mailer, Mike	5'10"	170	'83	G	Brooklyn, NY
McCollum, Mike	6'1"	175	'83	E	Carlsbad, New Mexico
McPherson, Sandy	6'2"	180	'83	G	Butyrus, KS
Mead, Dan	6'1"	170	'83	E	Lerie, FA
Mula, Mike	5'10"	160	'84	B	Waltham, MA
O'Donnell, Brian	5'9"	165	'83	B	Revere, MA
Park, Jin	6'2"	195	'83	F	Paramus, NJ
Rosen, Ned	5'8"	151	'83	B	Lincoln, MA

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

home-
town

Shaw, John	5'11"	170	'83	B	Boston, MA
Spengler, Silas	5'9"	167	'84	C	Chappaqua, NY
Thompson, James	5'9"	160	'85	E	Cape Cod, MA
Tilton, Dan	5'10"	170	'83	E	Concord, MA
Ughetto, Bob	6'1"	180	'84	E	Cornwall, NY
Wall, Adam	5'10"	184	'83	G	Philadelphia, PA
Walsh, Tracy	5'11"	165	'84	B	Boston, MA
Zerega, Blaise	5'11"	185	'83	G	Marion, NY
Managers					
Cartland, Mary			'84		Lake Bluff, IL
Pritchard, Lisa			'84		Forrester, MN



Coach George Best: A moment of preseason contemplation. Photo/Henderson

...Returners Form Brunt of Squad

BY SARAH ROSENFELD

As the first week of September draws to a close, trunks are pulled out of cellars, practice shirts are patched and cleats are stitched. There are fond farewells to parents and of course that first meal at commons. Then on a traditionally warm and clear day, a multitude of athletes turn out onto the fields of Siberia for a morning of sports: Andover preseason practice has officially begun.

The graduation of the Senior Class leaves gaps in any program, including sports, but perhaps none is more noticeable this fall than on the football fields. Where are Frank and Joe? The Mountain Men. The Gaz Twins. The PG's who, along with "Elvis" Presley and Stoner Swallow both anchored and carried the football team last year. The noseguard and tackle, who between them weighed in at 460 lbs. and dominated any horizon. Not

only are players of their size not on the fields, but the Post Graduate Football program as a whole has diminished this year to 8 or 9 PG's, in comparison to last year's 16.

While the initial reaction to such a change in the size of the program might be one of disagreement, based on the argument that the PG's provide the foundations necessary for a successful team, Coach Lou Bernieri is pleased with the new development. He sees the PG's on the football team as being more integrated with the other players in past years and cites this as a formula for success. More importantly, the smaller number of PG's will give returning students the opportunity to play. Veterans will be joined by at least 10 players from last year's JV squad. "It's a pleasure to be able to coach PA regular kids and it has made coaching more fun than in other years. More than half of the team is old Andover students," com-

mented Coach Bernieri.

Major support in a faculty vote to decrease the number of PG's brought about change which Bernieri sees as a significant step forward for Andover students. While old students note the difference in size between this year's team and last year's squad, one senior commented that the large number of old players makes football more of an Andover school sport, rather than a team entirely of new faces. Another player saw the smaller number of PG's as strengthening the football program as a whole; he cited the return of the incentive to excel at all levels which perhaps was less intensive when a varsity squad was largely post-graduate students.

The PG's will not carry the team this fall. There may be times when coaches and players alike think fondly back to Frank and Joe, but for 1982 it will be up to the football team as a whole to secure Blue success.

Football Gears For 1982 Opener

Readies For Worcester Academy...

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

The Varsity Football Team traveled to Norwood High Saturday, losing an informal scrimmage, 14-6. For about a dozen of the players, it was the last game they would play at Varsity level this season as Coach George Best let his axe fall on them this past Monday. The final squad will number approximately thirty-five this year.

The first half of the contest was played a bit differently than a standard football game. Each team was given the ball for a series of twelve offensive plays starting at their own 35-yard line. If they failed to make a first down after four plays the offense would return to the 35 and try again. After exactly twelve plays--no more, no less--the opponents received the ball on offense.

John Shaw started for Andover at quarterback and spent most of his playing time trying to ignite a sputtering offense. After Andover fell behind 7-0 on a Norwood 3-yard plunge and extra point, Shaw led the troops into enemy territory, highlighted by a toss to Rufus Jones ending in a 36-yard pickup. Jones later plunged into the endzone from a yard out as the Blue cut the lead to 7-6. Andover's two-point conversion failed, however, and at the half it remained 7-6 in favor of Norwood High.

The second half of the game was played under conventional football rules, and the Blue snapped out of their doldrums somewhat. The defense, led by Kevin Doherty (two

interceptions and one fumble recovery), and Tracy Walthall (one fumble recovery) continuously stopped Norwood--but Andover's lackluster offense continued to falter in the second half. Mike Mula replaced Shaw at quarterback for a while, but could not get anything started. The rushing of Jones kept the Blue in contention to put some points on the board, but too many mistakes and too few big plays kept killing the Blue's scoring chances.

Norwood would eventually score with about two minutes left in the game, clinching their 14-6 victory.

Statistics showed a predominantly running game for Andover. Jones finished with eleven carries for 73 yards to lead all rushers. Defensive stalwart Doherty finished with 30 yards on eight tries; quarterback Shaw gained 20 yards in four carries. The rest of the Blue's rushers (Chris Gildehaus, Don Heiter, Dave Duckenfield, Brian O'Donnell, Steve Berlack, Mike Mula, Ned Rosen, and Walthall) combined for an additional 44 yards on the turf.

Shaw ended the game four for seven passing, for 71 yards. Mike Mula was zero for three via the air route, and third-stringer Mark Gafney finished zero for two passing, with one interception. Andover's offense finished with a total of six first downs, as opposed to Norwood's eleven.

The Blue's special teams did not figure much in the scrimmage (they non-existent in the contest's unique first half).

Penalties did not hurt Andover

during the contest; they received only four minor misdemeanors for a total of twenty yards. Norwood, on the other hand, saw a flag drop on them eight times, costing them sixty yards (including one big twenty-five yard pass interference play). Both teams lost two fumbles and both teams recovered one fumble.

Despite coming up on the short end of the score, it was a fairly good game for the Blue. The defense played well while surrendering fourteen points in what was really not much more than a glorified practice session. Andover opens the season for keeps at home against Worcester Academy on October 2. By then the final pigskin product should be much more refined and ready for a successful season.



Four year senior Rufus Jones (top) and new upper Chris Gildehaus go through tackling drills. Photo/Henderson

Football Ready For Worcester Saturday

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

The Varsity Football Squad ended its pre-season follies with a loosely-structured scrimmage versus Dartmouth's Freshman B-Team, in Hanover, N.H., on Saturday. The Blue "won" the exhibition, technically, 7-6 - however, the game more resembled an intersquad matchup.

Jones Suffers Concussion

Andover's offense started off sluggishly again this week; it took QB John Shaw some time to ignite the stalled troops. The first sign of production was a fifteen-yard out to new Lower Jimmy Thompson - followed by a screen to Kevin Doherty good for twenty-plus yards. Shaw had better protection this morning - as compared to the week before against Norwood. After the half, Andover scored their lone touchdown on a two-yard plunge by Doherty. Rufus Jones, the other tailback, was on the sidelines with a concussion suffered after a head-to-head collision with a big Green linebacker. Jones, fortunately, was O.K. and will play Saturday.

Dartmouth's lack of practice (only ten days worth) showed as they, too, could only march downfield and score once all afternoon.

5-3 Dee

Adam Wall figureheaded for the Blue defense at middle linebacker, enhancing the Blue's 5-3 alignment. As a whole, the Andover defense played well on several occasions, the

stocky Dartmouth fullback broke through into the Andover secondary, but for the most part, the Blue defensive ends and tackles held the Green.

All in all, Andover fared well against the larger, harder-hitting Hanover boys. In it being a scrimmage, Best got a final look at how certain people performed under game conditions (the game's format was the same as Norwood's - twelve plays an offensive series - but this time for the *entire* game). The pass blocking was much better (Shaw did not land on his derriere as much), as were the defensive backs.

This week, Coach Best will use Mike Mula, Peter Ham, and Doherty at Z-backs (flankers), however, after some "off-field injuries" to his starting flankers.

The Season Begins

So it comes down to opening day and Worcester Saturday, and the Blue will have to be prepared for a very physical contest. Worcester is led by a 215-pound fullback and 245-pound noseguard, and, all in all, are a bigger team. It is for keeps now - no more twelve-play scrimmages with which to experiment.

Hopefully, the team will receive a bit better fan support this season - after all, it is probably going to be the only football in town for a while, if one listens to Gene Upshaw.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, Oct. 2, 1982

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover - home

RESULT:

Worcester : 21

Andover : 0

Football Stunned by Worcester Squad, 21-0

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

Three second-half touchdowns by Worcester Academy's Lee Hodsdon sent Andover reeling to a 21-0 defeat in their first game of the season.

Both teams started off slowly on offense, accounting for what would be a (yawn) 0-0 tie at halftime. Andover's running game was shut down completely, but fortunately the Blue's defense was able to thwart repeated efforts by Worcester to score. Worcester *did* score in the first half, on a 28-yard rush by Rick Lane, but it was called back because of a penalty.

Period Two

Late in the second quarter, it looked as though Andover would put some points on the board. Quarterback John Shaw was leading the troops downfield in fine fashion, highlighted by a 13-yard strike to Captain Marty Clarke. With about a minute left in the half, however, Shaw put a pass right into the hands of Worcester's Mike Vondle, who ran the interception back seven yards to midfield, killing the Blue's rally. The teams headed back to locker room at halftime, scoreless.

A bit of Jeckyll and Hyde was then performed by Andover--for the worse. The previously strong Blue defense fell apart, and the already lethargic offense stayed that way.

With 8:40 left in the third quarter, Worcester's Hodsdon ran 22 yards into the endzone for the game's first score. It completed a drive highlighted by a 4-yard run by WA's Robert Watroba. The extra point--by a 240-pound kicker--made it 7-0.

Seven minutes later, at the 1:00 mark, Worcester increased its lead to 14-0. It was Hodsdon again who did the TD honors, this time on a rush from five yards out. The touchdown was again set by one, big play--a 20-yard rush by WA's Watroba, again.

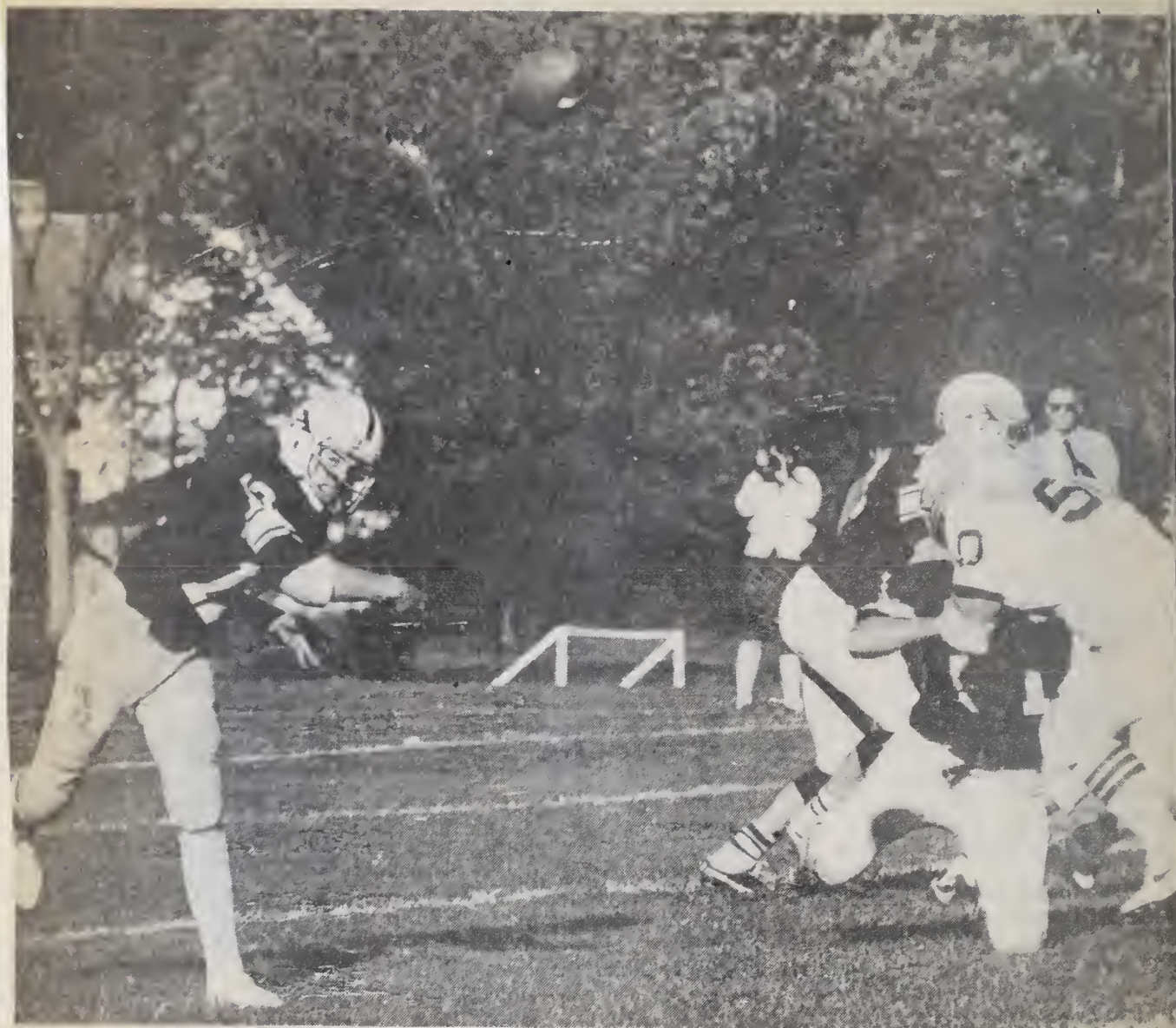
Andover went into the fourth quarter with some work to do, but could not seem to get on track. Halfway through the final quarter--at 7:32--Hodsdon scored his third touchdown of the day, on a 6-yard plunge. Dexter Desier's extra point completed the scoring in the 21-0 loss.

For Andover, the biggest problem was the running game. Rufus Jones led the team with but 35 yards on the ground (the Blue has 52 yards, total). Chris Gildehaus had seventeen yards rushing. Shaw has better luck in the air, though, as he completed twelve of twenty passes for 132 yards. Andover had seven first downs, total (including one on a rare free-kick), while Worcester notched thirteen.

The offense will have to get back on track for Andover to have any success this season. The passing game is strong, led by receivers Kevin Doherty and Marty Clarke, but the Blue's running game leaves a bit to be desired. Outside of Jones and Gildehaus, there is a rushing gap that needs to be filled.

Andover travels to Choate tomorrow, where the team will try to make up for the loss to Worcester.





John Shaw throws to Mike Mula (above) against Worcester Academy on Saturday.

Photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, Oct. 9, 1982

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT: Choate : 17
Andover : 7

Choate Comeback Effort Pays Off Football Loses in Second Half 17-7

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

Varsity Football started off strong against Choate on Saturday, only to collapse in the second half and come up on the short end of a 17-7 score.

The Blue's defense sparkled during the contest's first series of downs, forcing Choate to relinquish the ball after one set of downs. Andover took over the ball at their own 40-yard line, and quickly and confidently moved upfield. Fullback Rufus Jones started things off with a 15-yard run to bring Andover to Choate's 45. Quarterback John Shaw then rolled out and hit Kevin Doherty for what started out to be a screen pass. Blaise Zerega's fine blocking, however, helped turn the play into a 38-yard explosion. Shaw then pitched out to

Doherty, who brought the ball to Choate's 2-yard line. Then, it was Doherty again, as he powered his way through the middle and into the end-zone. The extra point was good and the Blue led, 7-0.

Some good defense and a little bit of lady luck helped the Blue keep Choate from scoring. On five successive possessions, Choate easily moved downfield--but could never actually get any points on the board.

First, Choate fumbled a quarterback option 15 yards from the end-zone, with Andover's Mike Mula recovering the ball. Then Choate drove to the Blue's 25-yard line only to miss a 42-yard field goal. On their third successive possession, Choate again missed a long field goal. Once again, on possession number four, Choate drive dangerously deep into Andover territory. Zerega, however, saved the day by sacking the quarterback at the 7-yard line, stripping him of the ball, and then recovering the fumble. Unbelievably, the Blue defense once again prevented Choate from scoring, playing "Perils of Pauline" for a fifth straight time. Choate drove with ease to Andover's 25-yard line, looking to finally put some points on the board before halftime. But Mike Mula once again saved the day for the Blue as he leapt at the 10-yard line to snare an interception. It was then halftime, giving Andover some time to recuperate from Choate's close-but-no-cigar

onslaughts. The squad hedged to the lockerroom with a precarious 7-0 lead.

As the third quarter began, however, it looked as though the Blue should have stayed in the lockerroom, as Choate scored on their first possession of the second half. Choate drove downfield--as they did repeated times in the first half--but this time they hit paydirt on a 15-yard pass play, tying the score at 7-7. On the ensuing kick-off, Andover's Marty Clarke fumbled the ball and Choate recovered it--on the Blue's twenty-yard line. After a 14-yard pass play, Choate's quarterback and tight end teamed up to take advantage to three missed tackles by Andover, and score from six yards out. The extra point made it 14-7, Choate.

The Choate squad later added an insurance field goal, upping their lead to 17-7, and icing the contest.

All in all, Andover played a flat game. After the initial touchdown, the offense deteriorated. For the most part, the defense did what was expected of them--one must realize that they were on the field the majority of the game. The offense must snap out of its early season doldrums if the Blue wishes to break its two-game losing streak.

Tomorrow, Andover takes on Cushing Academy--at home--with hopes of notching their first win of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, Oct. 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover: 7

Cushing: 13

DATE OF CONTEST: *Saturday, Oct. 23, 1982*

OPPONENT: *Northfield-Mt. Hermon*

WHERE PLAYED: *Northfield-Mt. Hermon*

RESULT: *Andover : 7*

NMHS : 23

After Gaining Early Lead, Football Loses to Northfield by 23-7 Margin

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

The Varsity Football Team's offense is like cotton candy; at the outset it looks good--but in the end one finds that it really does not have much substance. The score-early-then-roll-over-and-play-dead blues hit Andover once again last Saturday; after scoring quickly, the squad was KO'ed by Northfield-Mount Hermon, 23-7.

For the third week in a row, Andover drew first blood--once again in the contest's opening quarter. John Shaw led the Blue downfield in fine fashion, connecting on thirteen and eighteen-yard strikes to Kent Lucas and Rufus Jones, respectively. After getting down to NMH's one-yard line on a seven yard strike to gutsy flanker Kevin Doherty, Shaw pitched off to tailback Jones, who powered the final yard into the endzone. The extra point was good, and the Blue led, 7-0.

Before the first quarter ended, though, NMH came back with seven points of their own. Quarterback Scott Wilson, a giant at 6' 5" 235 lbs., on his first pass of the afternoon, hit receiver Chick Tautkus for an eight-yard touchdown reception. The point-after was good, and after one quarter NMH and Andover were tied at seven.

In the second quarter, however, NMH broke the game open. It was QB Wilson doing the honors this time, as he quarterback-sneaked into the endzone from a yard out. Jim Murphy's extra point made it a 14-7 affair in favor of NMH. Later on, Murphy would split the uprights on a 24-yard field goal attempt; at halftime, NMH led, 17-7.

The Blue defense then held its own in the third quarter, holding NMH scoreless--but NMH's defense did the exact same thing to Shaw and Co. In the final quarter, NMH once again moved downfield and scored, snuffing out any "last-minute miracle" ideas Andover had in mind. It was again quarterback Wilson who scored (his second rushing TD of the contest) as he muscled his way into the endzone from five yards out, giving NMH a 23-7 lead. The extra-point attempt failed, though, and the game ended with NMH victorious by that 23-7 margin.

Post-game stats showed Rufus Jones accounting for 71 of Andover's 77 yards rushing; John Shaw nine-for-fourteen passing for 112 impressive yards. Not-so-impressive, however, were the 75 yards lost on

sacks. In the second half, Shaw's pass protection broke down as he was sacked eight times. The Blue notched eleven first downs to NMH's sixteen. NMH lost ten yards due to penalties; Andover lost thirty-five.

It's fourth down (*way down*) and three to go for Andover. After four games, the Blue has been outscored 74-21, with all 21 of their points coming in the first quarter. From a defensive point of view, the point-against tally is acceptable. Considering the amount of time they are on the field, an average of 18.5 points allowed per game is not bad for the Andover defense. But an average of 5.25

points per game scored for the Blue offense. That, friends, is why Andover is 0-4. Among Kevin Doherty, Martin Clarke, Rufus Jones, John Shaw, and individuals on the line such as Steve Kirkpatrick and Dan Tilton, the Blue have had some fine *individual* performances--but as a team, well, that is another story. There is no meshing together; no forest for the trees.

Tomorrow Andover takes on Deerfield in their fifth attempt at victory number one. Maybe some parental support will be the spark the Blue needs to end their four-game skid. Nothing else has worked as of yet.



Chris Gildehaus carries the ball

Photo/Dallet

DATE OF CONTEST: *Saturday, Oct. 30, 1982*

OPPONENT: *Deerfield Academy*

WHERE PLAYED: *Andover*

RESULT: *Andover: 0*
Deerfield: 6



Senior Rufus Jones runs against Deerfield.

Photo/Henderson

Football Loses a Heartbreaker

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

This one hurt. Hurt bad. It was a true salt-in-the-wound type of loss for Andover. For 47:00, the Blue defense manhandled Deerfield's mediocre offense, setting up what looked to be a 0-0 tie. But, with 45 seconds left, and Deerfield faced with a fourth-and-one situation on the Blue's ten-yard line, Andover lined up with *twelve* men on the field. The Blue defense held only to be penalized for the extra man. Deerfield began a new life with a first down on Andover's five-yard line. Two plays later, Deerfield quarterback Brian Jurek hit receiver Andrew Wilson in the endzone, giving Deerfield a last-minute, heart-stopping 6-0 victory.

Once again, the Blue offense started out strong. On their initial series of downs, Andover's offense drove to Deerfield's 20-yard line--mainly due to the magnificent rushing of Rufus Jones. From the twenty, John Shaw lobbed a pass toward Kevin Doherty in the endzone--at the last second, however, it was intercepted by Deerfield's Eric Peterson. This opening drive seemed to be a microcosm of the Blue's entire effort throughout the game--close, but no cigar. Andover had countless opportunities to score, but in the end could not push the football across the goalline.

Throughout the first half, the Blue defense held Deerfield at bay, never allowing them to get even within field goal range. Near the end of the half, it looked as though Andover would finally get on the scoreboard. Many key third-down rushes by Jones had enabled Andover to reach Deerfield

twenty-five yard line with about two minutes left. A fumble on the exchange, however, ended the Blue's scoring threat; Deerfield's Robert Smith recovered the football--enabling the Green to sit on the ball for the remainder of the scoreless half.

In the third quarter, Andover again came oh-so-close to scoring--~~but~~ again fell short. With more help from Jones, the Blue offense moved inside Deerfield's twenty-yard line on a mixture of options and inside tackle runs. From there, quarterback Shaw hit Marty Clarke for a seven-yard gain and, on a big third down play, connected with Kent Lucas for an eleven yard gain and a first down inside Deerfield five-yard line. Instead of going straight ahead, Coach Best elected to run two sweeps and an option. With fourth-down-and-goal Andover found itself on the Deerfield two-yard line. Electing to go for the touchdown, Shaw faked the sweep and bootlegged around the left end only to be stopped short of the goal by a yard.

As the game went into the fourth quarter, it became apparent that just one score would most likely win the game. Andover again lost an opportunity to score early in the quarter as they fumbled away the ball. The Blue defense, though, once again rose to the occasion and stopped Deerfield dead in their tracks. Midway through the final quarter, Andover got the ball back and again confidently drove downfield. Once again it was Jones who provided the spark, as he broke away from the pack for a 65-yard rush only to be brought down--and

surprisingly--from behind at the Deerfield 33-yard line. Another first down got Andover to the twenty-one. After two encroachment penalties brought Andover back to the thirty-one, Shaw handed off to Jones, who lobbed a wounded duck toward Doherty in the endzone. It was, however, intercepted by Deerfield's George Sorbara, who ran it back thirty yards. From their own thirty, Deerfield moved upfield--assisted greatly by a disputed interference call on the Blue. The controversial pass had been thrown way out of bounds, and Andover maintained that the Deerfield receiver had no chance to catch the ball and, therefore, should not have been slapped with an interference call. The infraction allowed Deerfield to move into Andover territory. A couple of big third down completions then brought Deerfield to Andover's 19-yard line with 1:30 remaining in the contest. On the big fourth-down-and-one play from the ten, Andover *did* stop Deerfield--but the twelve-men-on-the-field penalty nullified it, and gave Deerfield a first-and-goal from the five-yard line. The Green finally took advantage of the scoring opportunity two plays later on the Jurek-to-Wilson six yard, game-winning touchdown reception. It was anti-climactic that Mike Glumicich blocked the extra-point, or that Kevin Doherty threw an interception--on yet another sweep pass. Post-game comments disputed the two sweep pass calls, as in each instance the result was disastrous. Jones' interception blunted a scoring drive and Doherty's cliched Deerfield's tainted but hard-fought 6-0 victory.

The final game statistics show just how much of a ground game was played: Andover netted 210 yards on the turf--173 of which belonged to the awesome Rufus Jones (on twenty-nine carries). Of Andover's eleven first downs, ten came on running plays. Only four of Deerfield's eleven first downs came on the ground--but they also got two big first downs on infractions. John Shaw, after completing over 60 percent of his passes against Northfield the week before, threw below par, completing two-for-eleven for eighteen yards; Deerfield's Jurek was five-for-twelve for thirty-seven yards via the air route. Andover lost fifty-two yards due to penalties (including seventeen on the big pass interference play); Deerfield lost *none*.

In the end, after all was said and done, it was simply another loss for the Blue--number five for the season. There are but two games left; next Sunday at Wilbraham-Munson and then home against Exeter--and that is it.



DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday, Nov. 7, 1982

OPPONENT: Wilbraham - Monson

WHERE PLAYED: Wilbraham - Monson

RESULT: PA: 7

WM: 7

Football Ties at 7-7

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

They say that a tie is like kissing your sister - but for Varsity Football last Sunday, the sister must have resembled Bo Derek. After a five-game losing streak in which Andover was outscored, 80-21, the Blue notched a 7-7 deadlock with Wilbraham-Munson.

Andover could have - and should have - won this game; on six occasions they moved the ball inside W-M's 20-yard line. Only once, however, could they capitalize on the half-dozen opportunities to score.

It was W-M, though, who tallied first in this contest. Midway through the first quarter, the W-M quarterback launched a bomb down the sidelines to his streaking wide receiver; the Blue cornerback dove in an attempt to tip the ball, but miscalculated - allowing the W-M receiver to scamper unmolested into the endzone. The play covered forty-five yards, and gave W-M the early 7-0 lead.

The Blue, once again finding themselves on the short end of the scoring stick, came back to knot the score at seven. John Shaw showed the crowd his version of the bomb, hitting split end Marty Clarke on a thirty-five yard strike that brought Andover inside W-M's five-yard line. The Blue did take advantage of their first scoring opportunity of the game, then, as Shaw kept the ball and sneaked into the endzone from a yard out. The extra point was good, making it a 7-7 affair.

This ended the scoring in the contest that, as mentioned, Andover definitely should have won. In the six times that the Blue moved within W-M's twenty-yard line they scored once - but fumbled the ball away the other five times. Rufus Jones was the victim of the dreaded "fumble-itis" on three occasions - but it should be mentioned that he also carried the ball twenty-two times for 126 yards rushing. Kevin Doherty also notched 44 yards on the ground for the Blue.

In the passing department, QB Shaw was seven-for-twenty-three, good for 64 yards (the W-M QB was nine-for-twenty-one for 125 yards). Nine of Andover's twelve first downs came on the ground; seven of W-M's eleven also came via the turf. Andover lost seventy-five yards due to penalties; W-M was set back a total of eighty-five yards as a result of infractions.

So, Andover broke its five-game losing streak; but still the squad has yet to win a game. The frustrations of a winless season rest on the outcome of tomorrow's contest against a certain school from New Hampshire. It's meeting number 102 for Andover and Exeter; the first since 1978 that will be played in Andover.

There is a big difference between zero and one victories - especially if the sole win is against the Exies. This whole, dismal season would end optimistically with a Blue victory; a loss would be, well, another loss in this nightmare of a season.

DATE OF CONTEST: *Saturday, Nov 13, 1982*

OPPONENT: *Exeter*

WHERE PLAYED: *Andover*

RESULT: *Andover: 17*
Exeter: 6



Dan Tilton and Marty Clarke Help out Running Back Rufus Jones.

Photo/Hutchins

Football Tops Exeter Before Home Fans

STEPHEN GUSCHOV

One question: was this the same team that started out the season 0-5-1? Or did George Best spike the Gatorade with the same stuff that turned Dr. Jekyll into Mr. Hyde? In any case, touchdown runs by Rufus Jones and Keven Doherty propelled Andover to a 17-6 victory over archrival Exeter last Saturday, before 1500 damp fans at Brother's Field.

Andover's defense held Exeter at bay throughout the contest, starting on the game's first set of downs. Exeter was driving toward the Andover goal when, at the Blue's twenty-three yard line, cornerback Doherty pounced on an Exeter fumble to kill the Red scoring drive.

In the second quarter, it was again Doherty who sparked Andover, as a sixteen yard rush to Exeter's fifteen yard line set up a 24-yard field goal by

Peter Ham, putting Andover ahead, 3-0.

Exeter roared back, however, led by quarterback John Castle. With 4:02 left in the first half, Castle scooted six yards to the Andover nine-yard line, setting up a first-and-goal situation for the Red. The Andover defense held once again, though, as defensive back John Best recovered another Exeter fumble, this time on the five-yard line. Andover could not break out of the Exeter territory, however, and were quickly forced to punt. Exeter, with less than a minute in the half, was again in an excellent position to score - but Andover's Mike Mula intercepted a last second pass by Castle. At halftime the Blue maintained a 3-0 lead.

In the third quarter, the Andover defense once again thwarted an Ex-

eter drive, as defensive tackle Struan Coleman recovered the Red's third fumble of the game. In the last minute of the quarter, Blue tailback Jones singlehandedly led the Andover offense to the Exeter twenty-nine. From the twenty-nine, Jones then powered ten yards to the nineteen and then another sixteen to the Exeter three yard line as the quarter ended.

On the first play of the fourth quarter, Jones then plowed the final three yards into the endzone for the touchdown. Ham's extra point was good, and the Blue moved to a 10-0 lead.

Exeter refused to surrender, however, and drove to the Andover four-yard line on the next series of downs - highlighted by clutch third down passes of fifteen and seven yards from the Red's Castle to run-

ing back Glenn Koch. The Andover defense, however, again stopped the long Exeter drive, as defensive end Steve Kirpatrick recovered yet another Exeter fumble, on the four-yard line.

Andover regained control of the football, and a sixteen-yard rush by wingback Doherty stamped out any threats of an Exeter safety and moved the Blue to the twenty-four yard line. Then, on the next play with 2:20 left in the game, Doherty twisted and turned 76 yards down the sidelines into the endzone, catapulting Andover out to a 17-0, well-padded lead.

With the game out of reach and about over, Exeter set out to at least ruin the shutout. They were successful, as running back Joseph Couchheim sneaked into the endzone from two yards out as the game end-

ed, making the final score 17-6 in favor of Andover.

Andover'ss standout Kevin Doherty led all rushers with 130 yards on seven carries; consistent Rufus Jones also netted 124 yards on thirty attempts. Exeter's top rusher was Glenn Koch, with 54 yards on twelve carries. Andover's running game controlled the show. The Blue was constantly paced with third down and short, thus, quarterback John Shaw only passed twice, incomplete in both instances. Exeter was forced to go to the air as the Blue defense consistently shut down Exeter Rushers. Castle threw twenty-one times with eight completions, good for 156 yards.

ATHLETES

OF THE

WEEK

Kevin Doherty(Left) and Rufus Jones (right) are the Athletes of the Week. Both players were invaluable in Andover's victory over Exeter as Rufus pounded his way through the Red defense for 124 yards on 30 carries. Kevin sealed the victory with a 76 yard run in the fourth quarter.



BOYS SOCCER

SPORT: BOYS VARSITY SOCCER

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: GREG SIMON + ANGELO IASIELLO

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER JANE NUTT + JULIA STALLINGS

HOME ADDRESS BALTIMORE, MD QUITMAN, MS

COACH MEREDITH PRICE

~~ASSISTANT COACHES~~

SEASON RECORD

WON- 9 LOST 2 TIED 2

Boys' Varsity Soccer: Promising and Ready

By **TED McENROE**
and **TOM NOVELLINE**

Although Coach Meredith Price has but seven players returning from last year's Boys' Varsity Soccer squad, he feels that if the team gels quickly, it could substantially improve on last year's 7-4-1 record.

The strength of this year's team lies in the middle of lineup, with Tad Davis at sweeper, second-year Co-Captain Greg Simon at stopperback, and Dave Trowbridge at center forward. The addition of P.G. Denny Wright at center halfback also creates a strong nucleus for the squad.

There's no doubt that this year's team will be able to put points on the board, but the question is how many goals the defense will give up. The fullback line itself is pretty solid, but the goalkeepers, with last year's backup Adam Wise out with a bad back--are yet untested. The goalie situation is the biggest question mark on the team.

This year's team has more depth than last year's team--with very little difference between the starters and their backups--thereby giving Coach Price the option of resting his starters more than he did last year. The result should be more-balanced scoring than last year with Trowbridge, Rick Apgar, and a whole slew of new talent joining this year's team.

The squad will be taking on a tough schedule, as they challenge the J.V.'s of both Brandeis and Boston College; two college with excellent soccer programs. They will also be taking on the Harvard J.V., M.I.T.'s J.V., and Tufts' J.V., three new schools on the schedule--including Saturday's opening opponent Kimball Union Academy.

Coach Price's outlook for this fall is hopeful as he said, "We have the potential to be one of the best team's in school history."



DATE OF CONTEST: 9/22

OPPONENT: Milton Academy (SCRIMMAGE)

WHERE PLAYED: Milton, MA

RESULT: 7-andover 2-Milton



Athlete of the Week

As the first Athlete of the Week for the Fall Term, the *Phillipian* Sports Department recognizes Rick Apgar for his contribution to the Boys' Var-

city Soccer Team. Apgar tallied three goals in two games and assisted in three goals as starting wing for Andover. Photo/Henderson



Boys' Soccer Opens 1982 Season In Successful Fashion Crushes Kimball Union; Ties Brandeis JV Squad at 2-2

By TOM NOVELLINE
and TED McENROE

The Boy's Varsity Soccer Team began its season on an up note, defeating Kimball Union, and came back from a 2-0 deficit at halftime to tie Brandeis' JV squad 2-2 in what will probably rank as one of the most exciting games of the year.

Season Opener

In its game on Saturday, the Blue took the field for a 5-1 victory over Kimball Union Academy. Any pre-game jitters wore off as the squad began to dominate and adjust the game to their own style. Only five minutes in to the contest, Andover netted their first goal with Joe Ross taking the shot on a well-placed pass

from Rick Apgar. P.A. then continued to apply the pressure but could not punch the ball past the KUA goalkeeper.

Even as the team began play in the first half, the intensity of their enthusiasm to play their first regular season game and to win their opener was plain to those both on and off the field. While such tension led to some overplay by the Blue, all good intentions came together at the 30:00 minute mark when Ross beat his defender to the ball at the endline and chipped a cross to the far post, where Rick Apgar snapped a header into the top right-hand corner. Moments later, KUA generated an offensive break but their chance at a goal was

shattered by goalie Eric Thieringer's sensational save, which preserved Andover's 2-goal lead.

Blue Offense Continues

One goal gave the squad confidence, but two set the offense on a bombardment of the KUA net; with only two minutes remaining in the half, David Trowbridge scored on a breakaway set up by a pass from forward Danny Wright. But then, only a minute later, Kimball Union ruined Thieringer's bid for a shut-out as their left wing broke free and scored on a well-placed shot from 18 yards out, ending the first half scoring at 3-1, Andover.

The second half resembled the first in Andover's dominance of the play.

Ross scored again on a through pass from Scott Bothfield and the Blue scoring game ended as another Ross shot bounced off of Rick Apgar, into the net.

For a first game, the Blue shone. P.A. outshot Kimball Union 26-10 and Thieringer played a superb net game, providing a strong foundation for the defense. The Andover scoring machine had begun.

Brandeis

With a victory behind them, the Blue met Brandeis College JV on a cold and rainy Wednesday afternoon, but their romp over Kimball Union left them no less apprehensive about the game. Renowned as a nationally-ranked soccer school, the Brandeis squad was in very good shape, but as the first half began, the Blue's intense desire to win helped them beat Brandeis to the ball. While P.A. kept the play mostly in the Brandeis defensive half and took more shots on goal than their opponents, Brandeis was able to capitalize in front of Andover's goal for two shots in the first half. Poor communication between the fullbacks and goalie early in the first half contributed to the Brandeis lead, but Andover's play was yet to come.

2nd Half Comeback

Three minutes into the second half, Lower speed demon Zack Apgar fed a cross from right wing to brother Rick in the middle for an unbeatable shot into the right side of the goal. But moments later: a change of scene. Thirty minutes left in the game and a whistle blew inside the Andover penalty area against the Blue. The ball was placed on the penalty spot. The crowd was silent as goalkeeper Lower Chris Wilson stood on the

line, alone, the only object between the line and the goal. The kicker drilled the ball towards the right post, but Wilson was there for a spectacular save. Sparked by the tremendous play of Wilson, the Blue stormed down the field and scored on a brilliant header by Jeff Curley off a Ross cornerkick.

The Aftermath

The resuting play became very physical as both teams became much more aggressive, and questionable call after questionable call caused much furor from both benches. Brandeis began to apply more pressure. Wilson twice had to steal passes from the feet of the Brandeis forwards. With about fifteen minutes left in the game, the Brandeis keeper mishandled a ball fifteen yards from the goal, and David Cornoy knocked the ball out of his grasp, as Trowbridge shot for the apparent winning goal. But it was not to be; the referee ruled that the goalie had the ball in his possession, and the goal was disallowed. Later, a Blue player was hauled down in the penalty area, but once again, the foul was not called and the Blue did not score.

So as the time ran down, Andover marked their second game of the season as a tie. While such a conclusion was a frustrating end to a hard-fought battle, the outcome meant much more. In only its second game situation, Andover drew score with the number one ranked New England small college team. The performance of Rick Apgar and Scott Gwozdz were instrumental in the final tally, and the superb effort of Wilson in the net set the stage for the Blue play. Andover demonstrated its extraordinary potential as a team and with its record still intact, should be a formidable match for any opponent.



PG starter Joey Ross

Photo/Henderson



up and over.

Photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: 9/25

OPPONENT: Kimball Union Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 5-Andover 1-KUA

DATE OF CONTEST: 9/29

OPPONENT: Brandeis

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 2 Andover 2 Brandeis

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/2

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 8 Tabor 2



The Phillipian Sports Department recognizes Lower Zack Apgar as its Athlete of the Week. Apgar's finesse and speed climaxed against Tabor Academy as he notched a hat trick; he then accounted for the second P.A. goal in the Blue defeat of the Boston College J.V. Photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: October 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Boston College JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 3 BCJV 2

Boys' Soccer Remains Undefeated as Tabor, Boston College Fall

By EDWARD ANDERSON
and MARK CROWTHER

The undefeated Boys' Varsity Soccer Team improved its record to 3-0-1 with two solid victories as they handled Tabor Academy, 8-2, and skillfully defeated Boston College J.V., 3-2.

In the Tabor game on Saturday the Blue jumped to an early lead as the forward line tallied several goals. Lower Zack Apgar opened the scoring by driving home a rebound by his brother Rick. Senior striker Joey Ross soon followed with a high arching shot that surprised the Tabor goalie and floated into the net. The younger Apgar recorded his second goal of the game midway through the half, as he easily outran the slower Tabor defense and beat the onrushing keeper low to the left side.

The mighty Blue poured it on before the end of the half as they tallied three more goals. Rick Apgar gave the Blue a 4-0 lead as he banged home the ball from inside the 18-yard mark. The lead was extended to 5-0 as Jim Smith hit a spectacular half volley off a long direct kick from Upper fullback Jonathan Loew. Senior Dave Trowbridge scored once more for the Blue to end the half 6-0 as goalkeeper Eric Theringer held Tabor scoreless.

The Second Half

Five minutes into the second half Tabor hit the scoreboard as they scored on an unstoppable shot that sailed through the fullbacks and by keeper Chris Wilson. Shortly afterward, Andover showed the true strength of the squad as it answered back with yet another goal. It came on an intelligent through-pass by Upper Tad Davies to Rick Apgar. Later in the half Tabor managed its second goal off a follow-up of a direct kick that eluded the P.A. keeper. With five minutes left in the game, P.G. Denny Wright took the ball down the left wing and connected with Zack Apgar, completing his hat trick.

Tabor was well outmatched and never really in the game. Superior play up the middle by backs Greg Simon, Davis, and Johnny McBride, gave Andover control of the game, consistently keeping the ball in the offensive half of the field.

B.C. JV

Andover entered Wednesday's game against Boston College as a definite underdog. B.C.'s varsity had just tied U. Conn., last year's national champions. P.A. was oblivious

of this fact as early Blue pressure resulted in a goal and a lasting lead against B.C.'s JV squad.

Just five minutes into the game Andover gained momentum and B.C.'s respect as crisp passing down the sideline by Scott Gwozdz and Zack Apgar resulted in a cross and a goal from Ross.

B.C., surprised by the Blue's hustle and determination, was rattled and therefore extremely disorganized. They began to gain composure, but five saves by keeper Eric Theringer kept them off the board.

The forward line had been regularly beating the B.C. fullbacks and at the 35:00 minute mark Zack Apgar broke free for a shot that deflected off a B.C. fullback into the net, giving Andover a 2-0 halftime lead.

B.C. came out charged in the second half and demonstrated their superior skill, but the Andover players displayed their desire as they continually beat the collegiates to the ball. Both sides missed several opportunities early in the half, but B.C. finally succeeded in scoring from a strong shot at the penalty stripe, the result of a missed clear.

Andover was not about to give up. They battled back with heavy offensive pressure and five minutes later at 22:00 the B.C. defense gave way as P.A. once more increased its lead to two goals. Halfback Gwozdz carried the ball up the field and hit a through pass to Wright coming in from the left wing which he knocked past the keeper.

This was to be the winning as three minutes later a B.C. shot from the eighteen took an awkward hop over second-half keeper Chris Wilson and landed in the goal. Boston College rallied and increased their offensive pressure. But at this point P.A. was determined to win and excellent defensive play by Co-Captain Angelo Ianello and Simon as well as stopper back Davis secured the victory with strong clears out of the penalty area. Strong halfback play by Scott Bothfield, Jim Smith, John Travar, and Gwozdz was also a crucial factor in the Blue win.

P.A.'s Varsity comes off the splendid victory looking forward to further college competition as they take on Tufts and M.I.T. next week. The squad is rapidly accelerating toward future showdowns with its prep school rivals.



DATE OF CONTEST: 10/13

OPPONENT: ~~MIT~~ MIT JV

WHERE PLAYED: MIT

RESULT: ANDOVER 5 MIT JV 0

Boys' Soccer Shuts Out MIT JV 5-0 Undefeated Record Kept Intact

By EDWARD ANDERSON
and MARK CROWTHER

The Boys' Varsity Soccer Team continued its mastery of college rivals Wednesday as they raised their record to 4-0-1 with an impressive 5-0 shutout of M.I.T.'s J.V., after Saturday's game against Tufts was rained out. Andover not only handled the pressures of their first away game but also overcame M.I.T.'s dirt field, complete with four man-hole covers.

The momentum swung to the Blue's favor early in the game as an M.I.T. fullback, attempting to pass back, put the ball wide of the keeper's reach. As it trickled into the goalmouth Andover found itself with a 1-0 lead; Rick Apgar received credit for the goal.

Neither team seemed to be able to gain control as play continued. M.I.T. defense relied on constantly booting the ball up the field and the P.A. backs had difficulty trapping the ball as it bounced high off the dirt field. It was not until late in the half that the Blue extended its lead, when injured starter Zack Apgar came in from the bench for a quick goal. Halfback Scott Gwozdz assisted as he carried the ball upfield through several defenders before passing through to Zack who sprinted by his defender to crank a low drive into the left corner of the net. Eric Theringer then managed to hold on to his half of the shutout as the half ended with P.A. clinging to a narrow 2-0 advantage.

Two minutes was all the Blue needed in the second half to score. Upper halfback John Travis, with a long pass upfield, hit winger Dave Cornoy, who skillfully centered the ball across the field. Rick Apgar was there to meet the pass with a shot that rebounded off the onrushing M.I.T.

keeper. A persistent Apgar promptly belted the ball into an open net, giving the squad a comfortable lead.

Towards the end of the game P.A. scored yet two more goals for insurance of the victory. Kemper scholar Carlos Avila from Spain came alive, demonstrating his foreign skill by scoring off a remarkable header from Cornoy, his second of the game. As the ball floated across the goal Carlos skied above the defense and knocked the ball into the netting. Just two minutes later Avila passed across the eighteen to Jeff Curley who volleyed a beautiful shot into the top right corner of the net. Now Andover only wanted to hold on to its shutout and let time run out. But with only seconds to go, a M.I.T.

attacker broke free, jeopardizing the shutout, until Alex Miller stopped him on an excellent defensive play and cleared the ball as the horn sounded.

The win brightened the team's future as it faces Cushing and Harvard J.V., for although the Blue did not play as well as in the previous game against B.C., it showed its incredible depth. Players came in and off the field frequently, but the quality of play was consistent throughout. This strength should be a contributing factor in coming battles.

The prestigious Zungol award for the game was awarded to both Denny Wright and Scott Bothfield in recognition of their outstanding play against M.I.T.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/16

OPPONENT: CUSHING ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 0 CUSHING 1

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/20

OPPONENT: HARVARD JV

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 1 HARVARD 1

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/23

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD-MT. HERMON

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT:

ANDOVER 0

NMH 2



A tense moment in front of the Blue goal -- but goalie Adam Wise takes control.
Photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/27

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S

WHERE PLAYED: ST. PAUL'S

RESULT:

ANDOVER 2 ST. PAUL'S 1

Boys' Soccer Splits Week's Games Falls to Northfield, Tops St. Paul's

By EDWARD ANDERSON

The Boys' Varsity Soccer Team regained its winning form Wednesday, as they defeated St. Paul's 2-1 after dropping a 2-0 contest against undefeated Northfield-Mt. Hermon. The victory ended a two-week winless period and upped the Blue's record to 5-2-2.

St. Paul's

Andover jumped to a lead ten minutes into the the half as Denny Wright scored on a brilliant individual play. At the eighteen, Wright headed a chipped ball up in the air, gained control of it, and sped sideways through a crowd of defenders before blasting a shot past the St. Paul's keeper.

With its first lead in weeks the Blue gained confidence. Crisp passing among teammates resulted in numerous shots and a strong defense kept the ball in the offensive half of the field. It looked as if the game might turn into a blowout, but then thirty minutes into the half St. Paul's managed a goal.

A quick throw-in over a P.A. fullback gave a St. Paul's attacker the ball and an open shot, which took a bad hop over diving keeper Eric Theringer and bounded to the back of the net tying the game at 1-1.

The Blue rebounded with heavy offensive pressure based on the excellent play of halfbacks Scott Gwozdz and Scott Bothfield and threatening runs by Andover strikers.

Yet P.A., missing several good opportunities, was unable to score as the horn sounded to end to first half.

The second half saw a determined Andover squad struggling for a victorious outcome. Fifteen minutes into the half, the Blue resumed its lead when Wright tallied his second goal of the game. Fullback Alex Miller assisted as he carried a missed St. Paul's clear into the corner where he booted a beautiful cross into the goalmouth. The keeper fortunately dropped the ball and Wright along with two other teammates was there for the winning goal.

The rest of the game was a defensive battle as a fierce St. Paul's attack desperately fought for a goal. But a relentless Blue defense led by Tad Davis and Jim Smith who was replacing an injured Greg Simon, combined with several saves by second-half keeper Adam Wise, preserved the win.

NMH

Saturday's game against NMH was a disaster for the Blue. An impressive passing attack cheered on by a parents' weekend crowd resulted in a sound 2-0 defeat.

Northfield's first half goal came from a penalty shot which was awarded to the Red when Upper Bothfield saved a sure goal by using his hands. Wise dove the wrong way and the winning goal was on the scoreboard.

For the next five minutes Andover played the best ball of the season as

they kept the ball in the offensive half and outmaneuvered Northfield with beautiful passing of its own. Many shots were taken, including a long-range half-volley by Bothfield that hit the crossbar, but the ball refused to enter the net. The half ended with Northfield retaining a 1-0 lead.

The second half was entirely NMH except for a few Andover fastbreaks. The defense played hard against constant offensive pressure but an unexpected shot sailed past keeper Wise giving the home team a clinching 2-0 lead. P.A., refusing to give up, fought back, but they were out-matched. A missed penalty kick with two minutes to play handed the Blue its second shutout of the season. Joey Ross received the game's MVP award for his efforts of the day.

Andover has resumed its winning ways as it heads into its own parents' weekend match against archrival Deerfield. The defense is sound and the offense is rolling once more after a long drought and although losing to NMH the Dunbar Cup is still a possibility.



DATE OF CONTEST: 10/30

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 1 DEERFIELD 0

Boys' Soccer Wins Squeaker vs. Deerfield, Record Stands at 6-2-2

By EDWARD ANDERSON

The Boys' Varsity Soccer team, with an impressive defensive effort, defeated a tough Deerfield squad 1-0 before a Parents' Weekend crowd. It was only the second win against Deerfield in eight years.

The game began with both teams attacking fiercely. The forwards, led by Rick Apgar and Denny Wright, made many excellent runs but were unable to score as the Deerfield keeper came up with several good saves. Meanwhile, the Blue defense contained an imposing offense, keeping the ball out of the penalty box and preventing any shots.

The contest continued as an even battle until P.A. managed the only goal of the game twenty-five minutes into the half. Co-Captain Angelo Iasiello hit a long cross off a direct kick to the right side of the field. The ball bounced wide off the Deerfield fullback and Lower Zack Apgar, rushing in from the wing, chipped the ball over the charging keeper.

The Blue closed out the first half in solid control. Excellent low passes and superior midfield play by halfbacks Scott Gwozdz and Scott Bothfield kept the ball in the offensive half of the field.

"You really contained us. We didn't get a real shot off."

As time ran out Deerfield launched a frenzied attack, pulling their goalkeeper out to half-field in order to increase the offensive pressure. This tactic almost resulted in another Blue goal as Senior David Carnoy, having a splendid game, shot just wide of the empty net from thirty yards out. The Blue defense refused

The second half was characterized by a determined team effort on defense. Coach Price decided on a different line-up for the second half, pulling striker Wright back to halfback in order to fortify the defense. His strategy proved successful as Deerfield remained scoreless. In fact, P.A. shut Deerfield's offense down completely behind the play of backs Tad Davis, Iasiello, and Greg Simon. After the game, a Deerfield player confirmed,

to give up and minutes later the squad rejoiced in jubilant victory as the final horn sounded.

The win, upping the team's record to 6-2-2, was important for Andover as Deerfield's defeat kept alive the team's chances for the Ryder Cup. In the coming week the squad takes on the Alumni at home before travelling to Exeter on Wednesday for the season's final game.

DATE OF CONTEST:

11/6

OPPONENT:

ALUMNI

WHERE PLAYED:

ANDOVER

RESULT:

ANDOVER 5

ALUMNI 1



Lower Zack Apgar takes a pass against Exeter.

Photo/Morrissey



Halfback Scott Bothfeld blocks a pass.

Photo/Spindler

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/10

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT:

ANDOVER 2 EXETER 0

Boys' Soccer Tops Red in Finale

By EDWARD ANDERSON

The Boys' Varsity Soccer Team concluded a very successful season last Wednesday with a brilliant 2-0 triumph over archrival Exeter. Andover's victory was the second in a row against the Red and it raised the team's final record to an impressive 7-2-2.

The shutout resulted from an outstanding team effort. Led by Co-Captains Greg Simon and Angelo Iasiello, the defense played superbly and the offense managed two fine goals. By passing extremely well and consistently outthrusting the Red, Andover dominated the game.

The first and deciding goal was scored thirty minutes into the first half. Senior Rick Apgar carried the ball across the field and then hit a cross into Exeter's penalty area. The fullback had difficulty controlling the ball off the bounce which proved a costly mistake as striker Denny Wright was there to pop the ball in over the keeper for the lead.

With just two minutes remaining in

the half P.A. tallied its second goal. Halfback Scott Bothfield gained possession of the ball in the Exeter end and promptly hit a perfect pass through the Exeter defenders. Lower Zack Apgar, sprinting in from the wing, passed the last fullback and was left with a clear shot which he pounded into the net for his seventh goal of the season.

The second half saw continued Blue dominance although no more goals were scored. Exeter grew increasingly frustrated as they were repeatedly stopped short in front of the goal and Andover fans cheered loudly in front of the large Exie crowd. The Red battled hard but they were clearly outmatched.

Andover's control of the game arose mainly from superior midfield play. Halfbacks Bothfield, Jim Smith, John Travar and Alex Mehlman as well as the stopper backs Tad Davis and Johnnie McBride outmaneuvered the Exies with alert passes and powerful curls.

On the wings Seniors Joey Ross

and Dave Carnoy played exceptionally, dribbling by their men again and again. Attacker Dave Trowbridge nearly finished up the season with another goal but the Exeter keeper made an extraordinary save to prevent a further increase in the score.

In the Andover goal, keepers Adam Wise, Eric Theringer, and Chris Wilson all saw action with some of the best goalkeeping of the year.

The victory was a fitting end to a season which included wins over Deerfield, St. Paul's, and B.C.'s JV. With a disappointing loss to Northfield-Mt. Hermon, Andover failed to earn the Dunbar Cup but its 7-2-2 record was the best in recent years. Coach Price stated that he thought the team was the best he had seen in eighteen years at Andover.

Denny Wright, a major driving force behind the Boys' Varsity Soccer team, has been chosen by the *Phillipian* as the Athlete of the Term. Wright possesses all the qualities of a superior soccer player - unselfishness, skill, cooperation, and effort.

Coach Meredith Price said that "Danny is as unselfish as any player I have ever worked with." At the same time Wright is aggressive; he scored numerous key goals, including both in the 2-1 victory over St. Paul's School, by beating the defense to the ball.

Playing various positions ranging from center half back to left wing, often times in the same game, Wright was outstanding throughout the field. Though some players disliked moving positions Wright, Wright was a cooperative athlete and, as a fellow teammate remarked, "Denny played in a constructive manner, and never criticized or complained about his teammates or the practices." Coming out to practices early and giving 100 percent in each drill and scrimmage, Wright inspired his teammates to exert more effort. He contributed additionally to the squad by introducing "Dartmouth Drills." A teammate said, "Denny not only has the natural ability but he also has a sense of team unity." For his efforts, Wright was chosen Athlete of the Week and awarded the Zungel Award, which goes to the most valuable player,



Wright

GIRLS VARSITY SOCCER

SPORT: Girls Soccer

YEAR: 1982

CAPTAIN: Electa Sevier and Caroline Higgins

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Sherman Drake

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Girls' Soccer Trims Roster to 22; Sevier, Higgins to Lead 1982 Squad

By KYRA TIRANA
and SARAH BULLOCK

In hopes of repeating last year's undefeated season, Coach Sherm Drake and Shirlie Ritchie have chosen 22 top-notch female athletes to form the 1982 Girls' Varsity Soccer Team.

These 22 were selected from a group of 65 girls who arrived for early tryouts on September 8. A third of them new to the school, the new players joined with Varsity and J.V. veterans for a week of heavy scrimmaging, drills, and movies.

The incoming players compensated for the loss of last year's players; Trina Sorenson, Hilary Huber, Kim

Simmons, Mary Odgen, Cecily Coughlin, and Sam Chivers. That most of these players now contribute to their respective college varsity squads indicates the extent of the loss. Electa Sevier, however, remains.

Included in the new talent are two Juniors, Ellen Lemaitre and Lane Gruber. Lemaitre, a product of Andover Soccer is at right wing while Gruber, from Connecticut, is left halfback. New Lowers include Natalie Kurylko, at center fullback and the "Substitute Extraordinary", Lisel Rothbecker.

The West Coast has been amply represented on the 1982 squad with

new goalie Sara Butler from San Francisco and Sara Poinier, left inside, from Seattle. Butler, All Bay League Conference Goalie last year, joins Poinier, who is the daughter of a former P.A. Varsity Soccer star under DiClemente.

These six join twelve returning varsity players, three players J.V., an S.Y.A.'er, a field hockey recruit, and a manager. From last year's varsity are Senior Anne Ballantine at goal, Co-Captain Upper Caroline Higgins, Seniors Ashley Thompson, Angie Hsien, Kris Kubacki, and Upper Courtenay Carmady on the fullback line. Halfbacks Cameron Kenney and Sevier are behind the forward line of Erika Wilson, Katie McBride, Rosemary Casey, and Senior Phoebe Nagel. Up from last year's J.V. are halfbacks Lynn Pickney, Beth Eagen and left wing Sarah Bullock. Senior Tanya Kane-Perry is back at left inside after a year in France, and Upper Susan Deeds, a former field hockey player, is at right half.

Coach Drake is ecstatic about the season ahead. The increased individual skill of the players and the growth of the program made his decisions much tougher. "This year 65 students came back early," he says, "and a total of 105 girls are now in the program, which consists of a varsity team and two J.V. teams. Just two years ago we were lucky to get 40 girls!"

Coaching the J.V.'s will be Diana McNab and Sarah Craver, a former U.V.M. player. Mr. Oliver and Mr. Penner will join the girls' soccer program as J.V. II coaches. Both the varsity and J.V. teams will play 14 games, while the varsity has an additional game tournament. This increased amount of games impresses Drake, along with the strength of the team, especially down the midfield.

Says Drake, "I don't think we'll see many people get past McBride, Poinier, Sevier, Higgins, and Butler."



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., September 29, 1982

OPPONENT:

Groton Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 9 - Groton 1

Girls' Soccer Resumes Winning Ways of 1981; Beats Groton 9-1

By KYRA TIRANA
and SARAH BULLOCK

The 1982's season's opening game, P.A.'s Girls' Varsity soccer team outplayed, outpassed, and outscored Groton's squad in a spectacular 9-1 victory. The team showed their awesome potential in skill, enthusiasm, and fine teamwork. It was the team's 18th straight victory, going back to 1980.

The game got off to a quick start

with halfback Co-Captain Electa Sevier's scoring the first goal ten seconds into the quarter. The quickly intimidated Groton team never regained any composure after that goal. For the rest of the first quarter the ball stayed in Groton's end of the field. Finally, halfback Beth Egan got the rebound of a cornerkick and booted it into the goal. The first eighteen minute quarter ended with Andover leading 2-0.



Co-Captain Electa Sevier beats a Groton opponent to the ball. Henderson

P.A.'s second string took control in the second quarter. Junior Ellen LeMaitre, at right wing, showed her finesse as she dribbled past the goalie to put goal number three on the board. Five minutes later, right inner Rosemary Casey slammed one in with an assist by left inner Liesl Rothbacher. That ended the first half with the score, Andover 4, Groton 0.

The third quarter was the Blue's finest of the game as Andover netted five goals in eight minutes. Left wing Sarah Bullock started the barrage by picking Katie McBride's rebound. McBride, at right inner, then took a Bullock cross and drove it past the Groton goalie. Two minutes later Sarah Poinier, left inner, dribbled down the middle of the field and slammed the ball in for a goal number 7. Later on in the quarter, McBride took a Sevier pass and pushed the ball in. Poinier, not to be outdone, took a pass from halfback Lane Gruber and scored goal number 9. The fourth quarter was only marred by increased drizzle and Groton's only goal.

Coach Drake was very pleased by the team's performance. As he had anticipated, Groton never got the ball past P.A.'s fine defense. Goalies Serra Butler and Annie Ballantine stopped a meek total of five shots. In comparison, Groton's goalie had her hands full with Andover's 35 shots on goal. Co-captains Electa Sevier and Caroline Higgins were equally pleased with the performance, "We had a lot of enthusiasm and fun."

Saturday the Girls' Varsity Squad takes on Brooks, here at 3:00 pm.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 2, 198~~3~~

OPPONENT: Brooks

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 2 - Brooks 1



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 6, 1983

OPPONENT: Buckingham, Browne & Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 4 - BB & N 1

Two Victories for Girls' Soccer; Victims: Brooks and B.B. & N.

BYU SARAH BULLOCK AND KYRA TIRANA

Andover Girls' Soccer Team added Brooks and B.B. & N. to its list of defeated teams this week. Despite illness and injury, Andover continued to demonstrate its superiority as a team against both squads defeating Brooks 2-1 and B.B. & N. 4-1.

On Saturday, a surprisingly strong Brooks team came to the Graves Field and the three year old Brooks squad gave Andover a tough battle. Andover quickly intimidated Brooks as Co-Captain Electa Sevier scored a goal within minutes of play. Also within the first minute, Sara Poinier

twisted her ankle, and deprived Andover of its forward strength. From that point on the game was high tension and close battles. Brooks had speed and good kicks, but failed to score until the 3rd quarter, when a direct kick from Midfield wiggled past fullbacks and goalie. Andover retook control of the game, but numerous shots could not penetrate the goal. Halfway through the fourth quarter, lower Lisel Rothbecher took an Ellen LeMaitre cross and placed it past Brooks' goalie. Andover then sustained the lead, making the final score 2-1.

20TH STRAIGHT WIN

On Wednesday, the girls faced B.B. & N. in what was predicted to be their hardest game. Last year, the Varsity squad won with only a one goal margin in a game so rough that 2P.A. players were taken off of the field by an ambulance. This year's game was very different as Andover kept control of the score. Again the game opened with an Andover goal, within minutes. This time Rothbecher, substituting for Poinier, put the ball into the net. Action remained slow until the 2nd and 3rd quarters, when things picked up, with the Blue's increased domination of the field.

In an incredible offensive drive, Sevier twice took the ball from the midline, dribbled through countless players, and fired the ball into the net. These quarters were marred only by a fantastic B.B. & N. goal, despite fantastic work by the fullbacks. The final quarter of the game climaxed with a Kate McBride goal off a Sevier pass.

The entire team played well despite five players sick and unable to play. Goalies Butler and Annie Ballantine played their best game yet. Coach Drake spoke of Butler as "a gutsy goalie." Kris Rubacki displayed fine skill and determination in the Blue defensive zone. Also dominating were fullbacks Caroline Aiggins, who Coach Drake described as "one of the best fullbacks in New England, and Upper sensation Courtney Carmody. At halfback Beth Egan and Lane Gruber "had an absolutely flawless game." Yet on top of all this Sevier shone.

The Girls are satisfied with their wins although they have some trepidations in facing Brooks again at the Andover-Exeter invitational tournament on November 14th. Next week they face Holderness at home and Exeter away.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 9, 198~~3~~

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 4 - Holderness 2

Girls' Soccer Upset By Archrival Exeter

By KYRA TIRANA
and SARAH BULLOCK

The streak is over. After twenty-one consecutive victories, the Girls' Varsity Soccer Team finally lost. The defeat was especially painful though as it came at the hands of archrival Exeter Academy, 4-3, in double overtime. On Saturday, the squad managed to squeak past Holderness, 4-3.

The Red Ax Falls

Playing in a different format with two long forty-minutes halves instead of the usual twenty-minute quarters, and against a much-improved Exeter team, the Red showed strength and talent equal to P.A.'s. Neither team dominated the play in the game and the scores were tallied in shuttle fashion. Andover got on the scoreboard first, as right half Egan placed Lane Gruber's corner kick into the goal. Exeter quickly retaliated with a goal.

In the second half, Sara Poinier, back from a ankle injury, dribbled down the left side and placed a beautiful shot into the net. Exeter retaliated immediately by slipping a rebound from a corner kick past goalie Butler. Towards the end of the second half Exeter took the lead by scoring another goal to make the score 3-2. Andover then tied up the score with a shot by Co-Captain Electa Sevier. As the half ended both teams agreed on overtime.

The first overtime periods discouraged the P.A. squad as two talented players, Poinier and McBride, were injured. In the second period Exeter scored. P.A.'s injured

forward line's inability to score allowed the game to end 4-3.

Coach Drake and loyal fan Mr. Peterson were pleased with Andover's play. "I have never seen a better game," said Coach Drake. "I look forward to meeting then again in the tournament."

Against Holderness

Last Saturday, in the midst of Hurricane Don, Holderness came to Andover for the only athletic contest that was not cancelled due to the torrential downpour. Andover's play dominated the game, but the 35 shots on goal netted only four goals, one in each period.

The game got off to yet another quick start as Junior Ellen LeMaitre received a cross from the left and slipped the ball into the goal. Next right inner Katie McBride positioned a corner kick from left half Beth Egan into the, left corner of the Holderness net. The half ended with Andover on top 2-0.

LeMaitre started off the third quarter with another shot past the Holderness goalie. Holderness then broke through the P.A.' defense and scored a beautiful shot past the capable hands of goalie Serra Butler. The fullbacks, faltering under the pressure, began to make errors. In fact, Holderness' next two goals were tallied by Phillips' own fullbacks. LeMaitre then came forth with a third goal which gave her her first P.A. hattrick and won Andover the game.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., October 13, 1983

OPPONENT:

Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

at Exeter

RESULT:

Andover 3 - Exeter 4 - Double overtime



Electa Sevier sets her sights on the Exeter goal.

Photo/Henderson



It was indeed a dismal day for the girls' soccer team as the magical twenty one game winning streak came to an end. Here, an injured Sara Poiner lies still as her knee is examined by a trainer. Four injuries, such as this to Poiner, contributed to the Blue's downfall.

Photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 6 - Worcester 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 20, 1983

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: at Pingree

RESULT: Andover 4- Pingree 3

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 23, 198~~2~~

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: at NMH

RESULT: Andover 4 - MNH 1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 27, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: at St. Paul's

RESULT: Andover 5 - St. Paul's 0

Girls' Soccer Destroy Northfield, St. Paul's; Poinier Scores 5 in Week

By KYRA TIRANA
and SARAH BULLOCK

Against two very strong prep school teams, the Girls' Varsity Soccer showed its strength and endurance by decisively beating Northfield-Mt. Hermon 4-1 on Saturday and St. Paul's 5-0 on Wednesday. Sarah Poinier and Co-Captain Caroline Higgins led the team this week; Poinier overcoming her ankle injury to lead the offense by scoring five out of the nine goals scored this week and Higgins leading the defense with consistent play.

Saturday's game against Northfield-Mt. Hermon was, as Coach Drake said, "a simple game." Both teams were equal in midfield and offensive play, but Andover's strong fullback lines prevented the damage Northfield was capable of doing. For the first time this season, the opponent scored the first goal and held the lead throughout the first half. Andover moved into action in the second half. Poinier initiated the scoring with two menacing goals from left wing. Co-Captain Sevier followed these two goals with a high shot that just slammed under the crossbar. Poinier then rounded out her hattrick at the end of the game with a shot blasted into the goal.

Higgins and halfback Lane Gruber led the defense in a superb display of defensive expertise. Coach Drake,

continually pleased with Higgins' playing, commented, "She can always retrieve a mistake, and because of this I've never seen anyone beat her one hundred percent."

Against St. Paul's, Andover's defense continued to be spectacular. Goalies Ballantine and Butler together earned the shutout, despite powerful St. Paul's shots. Butler, "The Gutsy Goalie", playing with an injured thigh, had an especially brilliant save on a St. Paul breakaway at the end of the fourth quarter. With three St. Paul's girls closely following the loose ball down the field, Butler pounced on the ball and broke up what appeared to be a sure goal. Coach Drake felt that the fullback play was very reassuring. "At no point in the game did I have a heart attack," he said, "thanks to Hsieh, Kubacki, Thompson, Caricao, and Higgins." Halfbacks Gruber and Beth Egan also contributed to the strong defense with consistent play and good passing shots to the forward line.

The squad expected the game to be a hard match. Two years ago, in a very close match, P.A. lost, and last year in double overtime, Mary Odgen scored in the last thirty seconds, enabling P.A. to win 2-1. History did not repeat itself. After a scoreless first quarter, Poinier gave Katie McBride a beautiful cross which she

smashed into the goal. In the third quarter, Poinier assisted a Sevier goal. Less than one minute later, McBride set up Poinier for her first goal of the game. Two minutes after, Poinier powered the ball, unassisted, past the St. Paul goalie. Concluding the game, Sevier once again dribbled down the middle and dazzled the crowd by faking out numerous defensemen, putting the ball in the net.

Coach Drake is expecting tomorrow's game at Nobles and Greenough to be a tough one. In the past two years Andover's victories over N & G were won in the last minutes of play. Sadly, the game will be played at N & G, but there will be a bus provided for spectators expecting to see a real soccer match.



Upper Katie McBride outmaneuvers St. Paul's opponent

Photo/Spindler

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., October 30, 1983

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: at Noble & Greenough

RESULT: Andover 6 - Nobles 2



Photo/Morrissey

As the Athlete of the Week, the Phillipian Sports Department recognizes Upper Katie McBride, starting forward on the Girls' Varsity Soccer team. McBride returned from the injured list to play three fine games and highlight the Blue defeat of Lawrence Academy as she tallied four goals.



Electa Sevier just moments from passing the ball upfield.

Photo/Morrissey



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., November 3, 1983-

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 6 - Lawrence Academy 0

Girls' Soccer Blasts Noble and Greenough, Lawrence Falls Easily

By **KYRA TIRANA**
and **SARAH BULLOCK**

This week the Girls' Varsity Soccer continued their fine season, beating Nobles and Greenough 6-2, and crushing Lawrence Academy in a 6-0 shutout. Indian summer encouraged the play, making it the finest seen all year. In the hot-spot for the week was Katie McBride, who not only played well on Saturday, but also scores four goals against Lawrence on Wednesday.

The game against Lawrence was dominated by P.A. and McBride. The first half play was all in front of Lawrence's goal, but numerous shots on goal from P.A.'s front line could not penetrate past Lawrence's goalie. With two minutes remaining in the half, McBride tipped the ball past the goalie.

In the second half, however, Andover began to roll. McBride, unassisted, put her second goal in, to make the score 2-0. A minute later, McBride again scored, completing her hatrick with a breakaway. Following Katie's three successive goals, the rest of Andover's front line caught the scoring spirit. A well-guarded Co-Captain Electa Sevier, taking a pass from inner Tanya Kane-Perry, broke away from the Lawrence halfbacks and put a nice shot past the goalie. Then Junior Ellen LeMaitre tipped in a cross from left wing Sara Poinier and continued to play brilliantly for the rest of the game. Coach Drake said of Ellen: "4 years of LeMaitre... I can't take it!" The game ended with Mc Bride's final

remark--a 4th goal from ten yards out, completing what only one other girl at P.A. has accomplished- a "Trina Trick". After the game, although happy with her performance, McBride commented "Where the hell is my brother?"

Saturday's game against Nobles was a fine show of skill and pizzaz as Andover broke away from precedence and gave Nobles a sound beating, 6-2. With the support of numerous parents who came down on the special bus, Andover exhibited a well played game.

The game started off with a Sevier shot and goal. Poinier then took a Rothbacher assist and smashed it in with her powerful left boot. Nobles' retaliation came in the form of a very powerful goal by the left wing, which ended the quarter: P.A. 2, Nobles 1.

The second quarter was marked by another Sevier super goal, when she dribbled right past the goalie and tucked the ball in. The half then ended. In the third, Upper Rosemary Casey tallied her first goal of the season, off a Sevier pass. Nobles then got a second chance to score, when fullback Chris Kubacki committed a penalty and Nobles get a penalty kick, which they scored nicely.

In the fourth quarter, the game was all Andover's. McBride took an assist from Poinier and notched P.A.'s fifth goal. Poinier then put the final touch on the game, with a solid shot.

In both games, the defense played well. Halfbacks Cameron Kënnny, Lynn Pickney, Susan Deeds, Beth Egan, Sevier, and Lane Gruber, all

gave good defensive support to fullbacks Caroline Higgins, Angela Hseih, Natalie Kurylko, Ashley Thompson, and Kubaki. Unfortunately, joining Courtney Carmody on the "out-for-the-season" list is Serra Butler, P.A. goalie star. Annie Ballantine is taking the job over well, and she has support from Franchot Munson, the new goalie substitute. Against Lawrence, Munson had 5 beautiful saves, three of which came in rapid succession.

With only three games left to play, the team is geared up for their finale with Exeter in the Andover-Exeter tournament.



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., November 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 5 - Governor Dummer 1

Girls' Soccer Finishes Season in Fine Style as 2 Teams Fall Easily

By **KYRA TIRANA**
and **SARAH BULLOCK**

The Girls' Varsity Soccer team finished their 1982 season with a pair of wins, leaving its final record at a fine 12-1. The final scores stood at 5-1 against Governor Dummer and 5-0 against Dana Hall.

The Governor Dummer game, played here on Graves Field, showed a matchup of two fine captains. Governor Dummer's captain, Senior Liz Higgins, met up with her sister, P.A.'s Co-Captain, Upper Caroline. The first mark on the scoreboard occurred 11:20 into the first quarter, when Junior Ellen Lemaitre took control of a loose ball and nudged it into the net. The next tally came in the second quarter, at 11:30, when Sara Poinier, with Katie McBride's

assist, powerhoused the ball into the goal with her great left boot.

In the third quarter, Co-Captain Electa Sevier dribbled through Dummer's defense, and with her unique style, faked the goalie and pushed the ball in. Tanya Kane-Perry soon further advanced P.A.'s score as she took a short pass from inner Rosemary Casey and guided the ball into the net. Sara Poinier put the final Blue goal in the net with a hard, fast shot from the left side.

The shutout, however, was ruined when Governor Dummer put a ball past goalie Annie Ballantine, minutes before the final horn sounded, with a breakaway by the right inner.

Andover's play was not really the best, although Andover did dominate play. P.A. had 29 shots on goal, against Governor Dummer's 4, yet P.A. could only put 5 in. Governor Dummer had two offensive blocks which controlled Andover's offense. The first was their outstanding goalie; the second was Liz Higgins. Higgins, at right half, bottled in Poinier making Poinier's shots go off target.

Wednesday dawned clear and cold, with a little wind; a beautiful day to play. Starting the game at a late 3:15, half the game was played in semi-darkness. As the last game of the season, it was an emotional game for all, and the team responded to this with great play. Even with the tournament ahead, this was the last game of the year on "beloved Graves Soccer field." Everyone played equal time, as special emphasis was placed on Seniors Sevier, fullbacks Ashley Thompson, Chris Kubacki, and Angie Hsieh, goalie Annie Ballantine, and forwards Phoebe Nagel and Tanya Kane-Perry.

Poinier, without the defensive pressure from Liz Higgins, started off

P.A.'s scoring with an unassisted rocket. Lisel Rothbacker, P.A.'s "substitute extraordinaire", who has shown a considerable amount of improvement and is described by Drake as "a talented Lower", picked up a loose ball and squeezed it past the Dana goalie.

In the second quarter, Kane-Perry notched her second goal of the week as she tipped a cross from Sevier into the goal. The third quarter proved to be scoreless but the fourth quarter showed second string inner Rosemary Casey in action as she placed two consecutive shots into the Dana goal. The clock ran out, and P.A. not only won their last game, but Annie Ballantine also gained her third shutout.

Caroline Higgins, as usual, led the defense, outrunning all of Dana Hall's offense, and allowing only four shots on goal. Ballantine was also outstanding, and handled the pressure of being P.A.'s only varsity goalie quite well. Halfbacks Cameron Kenny, Susan Deeds, and Beth Egan likewise played well. Drake was pleased with their continual improvement in ball-handling. Deeds, with her short passes, Kenny, with her great ball control, and Egan, with her quick reflexes and her powerful boots, all contributed to Andover's domination of the game. Of Kenny, Drake remarked, "She plays a strong classy halfback position; now if she could only hang on to her clothes."

On the forward line, Phoebe Nagel had many accurate crosses from left wing, demonstrating her superior strength as a player. "Little Ellen Lemaitre" also had a beautiful game.

The teams look forward to the Andover-Exeter Invitational Tourney, to be played on Sunday, especially to avenge its loss earlier in the season to Exeter.



Ellen Lemaitre heads for the goal.

Photo/Spindler



Blue domination: 5-1 against Governor Dummer.

Photo/Claytor

DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday, November 14, 1982

OPPONENT: Andover-Exeter Tournament

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 2nd



Electa Sevier Gets ready to steal the ball.

Photo/Henderson



Choate Nips Girls' Soccer, 4-3, Team Places Second in Tourney

By KYRA TIRANA
and SARAH BULLOCK

The Girls' Varsity Soccer Team concluded their 1982 season with a well-earned reserve championship in the Andover-Exeter Invitational Tournament on Sunday. The continual stamina and skill demonstrated by the girls in their three consecutive tournament games was typical of the energy which carried them throughout their 14-2 season.

Out of the 24 New England Prep Schools invited to the tournament, the eight schools with the best records appeared at 9:00, suited up to play. After initial problems with flooded fields, the clocks were set for four fifteen minute quarters and the play began. These quarterfinals found number two seed Exeter matched up against number seven seed Brooks, third seed Choate with sixth seed Berkshire, fourth seed BB & N with fifth seed Holderness, and topseed Andover meeting eighth seed Pingree.

In the freshly converted soccer stadium in Siberia, Andover began play against the all-senior team of Pingree. Pingree, earlier in the season, gave P.A. a run for their money in their match, in which Andover came out ahead 4-3. From the beginning, the game was evenly matched and the play strong and rough. Fortunately, that lucky break came as P.A.'s Katie McBride blistered a shot from the right into the left hand corner of the Pingree goal, far beyond the reach of the Pingree goalie. The remaining minutes were still hard-fought, but the teams were too evenly matched and the score remained 1-0.

Andover, along with Exeter, Choate, and BB & N, thus advanced into the semifinals. In this round, Choate knocked Exeter out and Andover triumphed over BB & N. The Choate-Exeter game was one of the most exciting games in the tourney. In the last minute of the game, with Exeter leading 2-1, Choate scored a goal and ended the game with a 2-2 tie. Following tournament procedure, a shoot-out followed. Exeter, shooting against the formidable Choate goalie, could only come up with one goal in five shots. Choate, however, put three shots past the Exeter goalie. Andover had an easier time playing BB & N.

Although BB & N won the small independent school championship, they could not stop Andover's scoring machines. The first Andover goal came in the second period, when halfback Cameron Kenney got her first career goal, as she pushed a shot past the unsuspecting BB & N goalie. Sara Poinier tallied next, making the score at halftime 2-0. BB & N

retaliated with a beautiful goal outside P.A. goalie Annie Ballantine's reach. The final goal of the game came from Co-Captain Electa Sevier, in the typical Sevier display of dribbling. This was Sevier's 18th and final goal, her 30th goal in her two year P.A. career, an incredible achievement for a halfback. Andover then received the victory and advanced to the final confrontation with Choate-Rosemary Hall.

Both Choate and Andover began to feel the wear and tear of the tournament play in the finals. Andover had three significant injuries, sustained in earlier play. In the Pingree game, left fullback Kris Kubacki sprained his ankle and was out for the rest of the day. Against BB & N, P.A. lost Ellen Lemaire to another sprained ankle, and the full services of Electa Sevier, who sprained her right knee, but continued to play with tape. Despite the injuries, each team had a blessing: P.A.'s begin Sara Poinier and Choate's being Number 41, a Lower who possessed outstanding skills with either foot equal to Electa's.

The first score of the game from this Connecticut dynamo, as she drilled a shot in. Andover, alarmed at being behind, quickly got it back, as Sara Poinier rocketed a left-footed shot past the Choate goalie. Andover then took advantage of a Choate defensive mistake, and Sara Poinier took the penalty shot and placed it past the Choate goalie. Number 41 then advanced the score to 2-2 as she placed a spinning corner kick perfect-

ly into the goal. Poinier did not allow the tie to stand for long. Taking a direct free kick from the twenty-yard line, she placed it into the goal before the Choate team had a chance to set up a wall. Poinier thus completed her second hattrick of the season and notched her 20th goal.

The game was definitely not over. In a confused jumble in front of the P.A. goal, a Choate player found the ball and snuck it past Ballantine's outstretched fingers. As the game wound to the end, both teams experienced exhaustion. The Blue defense was called several times in pushing, and on one of these occasions 41 struck again, as she notched her hattrick off a direct free kick. Despite the strong Andover crowd's chanting and support, the Blue could not find another tally, and the game ended with Choate the victor, 4-3.

The whole Andover team is worthy of individual mention, but several players stood out. Melissa Morris, up from J.V. and taking Kubacki's position, played a strong and hard game. Lower Beth Egan and Junior Lane Gruber played their usual spectacular game, and were seldomly substituted. Co-Captains-Elect Katie McBride and Caroline Higgins were indomitable: McBride shone, playing right wing and sometimes switching with Sevier to center half. McBride was on the move constantly and gave everything she had. Caroline Higgins played every minutes of all three games and was the mainstay of the team both defensively and offensively.



Katie McBride boots the ball past the opposition.

Photo/Henderson



VOLLEYBALL



SPORT: VOLLEYBALL

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Naomi Mulvihill

HOME ADDRESS 403 East King St., Hillsborough, NC
27278

MANAGER Chris Dayton

HOME ADDRESS Box 10561, Aspen, CO 81612

COACH Bonney Hart

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 9 LOST 0 TIED

Cushing Tournament 4-0-0



Girls' Volleyball Set

By ANNA CHIN

Tryouts for the Girls' Varsity Volleyball team started on Thursday, September 16, 1982; the squad, now complete at ten players, is primed and ready for the coming season.

This year's girls' team has explosive potential: the team has six returning players reinforced by four experienced new students. Coach Bonney Hart boasts an extremely strong starting team while having an equally powerful bench with the option for free substitution.

The height of the girls is an important factor this year. Blocking will be more difficult for the opposing team when faced with the spiking of Leslie Tucker, Renee Kellan, and Emily Ayscue. The all-around skills of Trina Moiso, Megan Guiney, and Alison Beaumont, the consistency of captain Naomi Mulvihill, Alison Cooper, and Cindy Lamontagne and the talent of the team's youngest member, Junior Viva Barthus, promises to make the coming season very successful.



DATE OF CONTEST: October 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Lynnfield High

WHERE PLAYED: Lynnfield

RESULT: Won 13-15; 15-0; 15-2

Girls' Volleyball Wins at Lynnfield With Convincing Late Match Surge

BY ANNA CHIU

The Girls' Varsity volleyball team started their season with a comeback win over an experienced Lynnfield High School squad. The game was played at Lynnfield's own gym, but P.A. overcame the unfamiliarity of the court and forged ahead to victory.

Andover took the lead early in the first game of the best-of-three match, 7-2, but a series of mistakes cost them their five-point lead and Lynnfield pulled ahead 14-13. Lynnfield then won as a P.A. spike went into the net.

Eager to prove their mastery after this close defeat, Andover came back on court for the second game with spirits high. Megan Guiney's incredible ace serves lifted P.A. to an early 8-0 lead. Lynnfield regained their serve and promptly sacrificed it on a net call, giving Renee Kellan the opportunity to widen the lead to 10-0. The Lynnfield girls then again lost their serve, giving the ball to Andover's Leslie Tucker who led the team to an uncontested 15-0 victory. The two teams then had one victory apiece; the third and final game was the deciding factor.

Lynnfield took the first two points of the 3rd game, but Tucker then scored four points for Andover after regaining serve. Alison Beaumont notched three more with the team's combination of precise spiking and Lynnfield's numerous mistakes. With a seven-point lead, a dink by Guiney

gave the ball back to P.A. Their continued spiking and dinking tactics, along with Guiney's serving, widened the margin to 12-2. Lynnfield threw their chance away for a comeback on a spike that went wide. Beaumont then served the next three points for a decisive 15-2 victory.

The key to the win Wednesday was the mastery of the 6-2 offensive, and consistent court coverage of Naomi Mulvihill, Tucker and Kellan. Another factor in the victory was the magnificent blocking of Alison Beaumont as well as the Andover Squad's shotgun serves



Photo/Spindler

DATE OF CONTEST: October 13, 1982

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 15-1; 15-11

Volleyball Spikes Cushing Academy Blue Dominates in Two Games

By **DAINA CHIU**

The Girls' Varsity Volleyball Squad took its positions on the home court facing Cushing Academy on Wednesday in a best of three games match. When the battle was over, the Blue walked proudly off the court with a 2-0 victory. From the first serve to the last point, P.A.

dominated the game with its perfected serving, bumping, setting, and spiking skills.

Cushing Rallies

The starting lineup of Megan Guiney, Renee Kellan, Leslie Tucker,

Trina Moisa, Alison Beaumont, and Naomi Mulvihill settled down to serious play after a few initial errors. By setting each other up carefully and patiently and capitalizing on Cushing's mistakes, the Blue secured a 15-1 victory in the first game. The Cushing squad was unable to receive the powerful serves of the P.A. girls. Halfway through the first game, the second string of Viva Bartkus, Alison Cooper, Emily Ayscue, and Cindy Lamontagne came in to finish the game as well as start the second game. Each player showed brilliant teamwork on the Blue side of the net. Cushing, despite its first-game defeat, rallied and began to return every ball Andover spiked across. With the score tied up at every serve, Moiso, Beaumont, Kellan, and Guiney came back in. Upon their return, Cushing lost its drive and again found itself unable to organize its defense and offense. The Blue then cruised to a 15-9 victory.

Clearly Superior

After the match, Coach Bonney summed up the two-game victory: "Our team was clearly superior in every aspect of the game (bumping, setting, spiking, and serving) and dominated play from the beginning to the end."



Leslie Tucker goes up for a block

Photo/Spindler

DATE OF CONTEST: October 16, 1982

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: Won - 15-10; 15-2

DATE OF CONTEST: October 20, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Mary's

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: Won - 15-12; 15-7

DATE OF CONTEST: October 23, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: Won - 3 - 1
15-6; 15-6; 10-15; 15-2

DATE OF CONTEST: October 27, 1982

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: at Cushing

RESULT: Won - 15-10; 15-4; 6-15; 15-8



Another Spike!

DATE OF CONTEST: October 30, 1982

OPPONENT: Lynnfield High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 15-13; 15-12

DATE OF CONTEST: November 3, 1982

OPPONENT: Lowell Vocational

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: Won 15-9; 15-4

Girls' Volleyball Streak now at 7 Games: Lynnfield & Lowell Lose

By DAINA CHIU

After a hard-fought victory over Lynnfield High Saturday and an easy win against Lowell Voke last Wednesday, the Varsity Girls' Volleyball team extended its winning streak to seven consecutive victories making them the only undefeated varsity team. Lynnfield was, by far, the hardest team the Blue had yet come up against; nonetheless Moiso's serving, coverage and spiking by Kellan, Tucker, Mulvihill, Beaumont, and Guiney's dinking proved to be an unbeatable combination.

With the parents excitedly cheering them on, the Blue took the lead early

in the first game, 10-4, but with two spikes going long, a net call, and Lynnfield's blocking, P.A. found themselves ahead by only one point, 10-9. A spike by Leslie Tucker gave the serve to Megan Guiney who brought the team within three points of winning, 12-9. Lynnfield came back though with a dink for serve to tie the score 12-12. P.A. then called a time-out. Play resumed, with each team playing precisely, trying to control the ball and force the other team to falter. Unfortunately P.A. missed a dink giving the lead to their opponent 13-12. Lynnfield's following spike was in the net, thereby giving the serve to the Blue. The score then tied on a Lynnfield hit that went wide. Moiso, serving for P.A., followed with two aces to win the game, 15-13.

The second game started with Guiney serving for P.A. Although they scored the first point, Lynnfield capitalize in their dink by consistently letting the ball drop out of P.A.'s reach. P.A. regained the serve on a Lynnfield error. Moiso then served a quick succession of aces to bring the Blue ahead 12-10. Lynnfield gained the serve on a drive, but promptly lost it on a net call. A P.A. spike in the net, however, turned the ball back to Lynnfield. The score tied at 12-12 on a Lynnfield ace and a long spike by P.A. The serve shuttled several times until a wide Lynnfield bump turned the serve over to Guiney. A net call on Lynnfield, a Moiso dink, and another Guiney ace finished the game for P.A. with a 15-12 victory.

Lowell Voke--No Match

Taking the home court again on Wednesday, the Girls' squad soundly defeated Lowell Voke in two straight games. From the very beginning it was clear that P.A. was superior in every aspect. Guiney served first for

P.A.

Spikes by Tucker and Moiso, a dink and an ace by Guiney, and a Lowell Voke illegal hit gave a 6-0 lead to the Blue. A wide spike gave the serve to Lowell as Vivi Bartkus, Cindy Lamontagne, Emily Ayscue, Cathy Vinciguerra, and Alison Cooper came into the game. Lowell failed to hold serve and Bartkus served an ace to increase the lead to 7-1. Serve shuttled back and forth as Lowell lessened the margin between the two teams. At 7-4, a Lamontagne spike regained the serve for P.A. Two spikes by Ayscue brought the score to 9-4. Tucker came back in for Lamontagne. Serve shuttled again until it was 9-6. A spike by Cooper gave the serve to Ayscue and a Guiney spike earned another point, making the score 11-6. Lowell Voke then rallied for a three-point comeback, until consistent serving by Guiney brought the score to 14-9. Lowell Voke lost their serve and gave it to Tucker. An ace by Tucker finished the game, 15-9.

Lowell Voke came out into the lead during the second game, but spikes by Kellan, Beaumont, and Moiso put the Blue ahead 4-3. A down-ball went into the net and gave the serve to Lowell Voke, but a spike by Mulvihill regained the serve for P.A.

Consistent serving by Moiso, Lowell's illegal hits and forced mistakes, and Guiney's dinks added ten more points to the Blue score. Lowell regained the serve but lost it on a spike by Guiney. The serve shuttled, however, until a wide bump by Lowell returned the serve to Viva, who consequently managed an ace for a 15-4 victory.

A constant pattern of bump-set-spike, excellent coverage, and consistent serving won Wednesday's game. The Blue forced Lowell to play its brand of ball.



DATE OF CONTEST: November 6, 1982

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 15-6; 15-3; 15-3

Volleyball Steamrolls Northfield and Keeps Record at Perfect 9-0

By **DAINA CHIU**

The Girls' Volleyball team hosted Northfield-Mt. Hermon Saturday, and soundly defeated them 3-0 in the best-of-five match. In the first game, PA quickly took the lead, 11-3, enhanced by their perfected setting and spiking talents. A string of four aces by Alison Beaumont clinched the first game, 15-3. The second game saw Northfield-Mt. Hermon serving first and taking an early lead, 1-0. The serve shuttled, with the Blue playing its best yet and exhibiting much control and finesse. A spike by Naomi Mulvihill gave the serve over to Leslie Tucker, who held service for an 8-2 lead. Northfield-Mt. Hermon then broke PA's service, but a spike by Cathy Vinciguerra gave the ball back to Andover's Trina Moiso. A spike by Emily Ayscue and a bump by Beaumont put the team ahead, 10-2. Northfield-Mt. Hermon then broke service, but failed to make a comeback. Two aces by Beaumont and an Ayscue spike left the Blue only two points from victory. A Moiso ace finished off the second Blue win, 15-6. Opening the third game, Renee Kellan held her serve to put PA ahead with a 9-0 lead, highlighted by dinks by Beaumont and Alison Cooper's spiking. An ace by Vinciguerra and Ayscue then put the score at 11-0. A Northfield-Mt. Hermon spike then earned them their first point at 12-1, followed by an ace and dink put them nine back, 12-3. A net call next gave the serve back to Guiney who served two aces, but Northfield-Mt. Hermon came back with a dink. A spike by Ayscue then gave Vinciguerra

the serve. A wide spike by Northfield-Mt. Hermon ended the game, 15-3, for the victorious Blue.

The quality of the PA girls' play was superb. Everytime the ball was on the Blue side of the net, almost invariably, a bump-set-spike pattern would follow. While PA had three

shots, Northfield resorted to anything to get the ball over the net. This victory gave the team an undefeated

record of 9-0. The squad is still practicing hard for the tournament at

Cushing Academy, where they are favored to bring home the trophy.



Senior Alison Beaumont against Northfield.

Photo/Claytor

Volleyball Goes Undefeated

The Varsity Volleyball team was the only undefeated this the season. Bonnie Hart, the new coach, succeeded in organizing the players into a team with a lot of spirit and wins.

The Andover first string consisted of Megan Guiney, Leslie Tucker, Trina Moiso, Alyson Beaumont, Renee Kellan and captain Naomi Mulvihill. Their outstanding height and consistency seemed to reinforce their many individual talents. Each player showed dominating talent at the net and behind the base line. Most every team found it impossible to return the powerful serves of the blue team.

PA's first game was at home against Cushing Academy. When the battle was over the Blue squad captured a 2 game sweep.

P.A. then faced Andover High. Beaumont and Mulvihill's consistent serving Moiso, Tucker, and Guiney's powerful spikes and Kellan's fine setting combined for another sweep.

Their toughest game came against Lynnfield High. The girls worked hard for the win against the equally strong Lynnfield team. Each team played cautiously trying to control the ball and force the other team to falter. The score was close, but Andover

pulled it off with a 13-12, 13-3 victory. Lowell was the next Blue victim. Lowell did come out ahead in the second game but spikes by Kellan, Beaumont, and Moiso put the Blue ahead again.

The Girls continued their onslaught with another victory against Northfield, making their record perfect at 9 wins no losses. Alison Beaumont played a great first game, winning it for the Blue with 4 great aces. The score shifted back and forth in the second game, but with total control and finisse Andover won once again.

The second string also played superbly alternating and going in for the starters throughout the

season. Vira Bartkins, Cindy Lamontagne, Emily Ayscue, Alison Cooper, Cathy Vinciguerra, Marta Veleiz and Melinda Pierce always came in eager and ready for action. Vira

Bartkins-the only junior on the team-has showed incredible potential in a great season, and looks quite promising for upcoming seasons.

The squad finished the season with a tournament at Cushing Academy. They were pitted against Mount Hermon and

Wilbraham Monson. They played each school in a best of three match and dropped only one in all the games. Andover came home with the first place trophy and an unblemished 12-0 record.



Girls Varsity Volleyball

Names	Sets	Serves won	Spikes	Dinks	Saves
Guiney	56	19	16	7	1
Moiso	30	27	19	6	1
Beaumont	2	10	10	3	2
Mulvihill	0	7	7	0	3
Kellan	0	16	4	1	0
Bartkus	0	4	0	3	0
Tucker	2	18	12	0	0
Emily	9	2	1	1	0
Cooper	0	2	3	2	0
Brevik	0	0	0	0	0
Lamontagne	0	6	4	1	0

by SARAH ROSENTHAL
As the Athletes of the Term for the Fall Season, the *Phillipian* Sports Department recognizes the Girls' Volleyball Team for their undefeated record and their triumph in the Cushing hosted Tournament on November 14th.

The Volleyball team's record of 12-0 led Andover's athletics this fall as the only undefeated varsity sport. The squad consisted of starters Megan Guiney, Leslie Tucker, Trina

Moiso, Alison Beaumont, Naomi Mulvihill, Renee Kellan and second string Viva Bartkus, Cindy Lamontagne, Emily Ayscue, Alison Cooper, Cathy Vincigherra, Marta Velez and Melinda Pierce. The squad dominated all competition with ease for the scheduled season and swept the finale of the fall tournament at Cushing Academy. The Blue trounced Cushing 15-4 in the first game, won their second contest 15-6 and then defeated both Wilbraham Monson and Northfield Mount Hermon.

Led by Captain Naomi Mulvihill, this year's volleyball team was one of the strongest to play at PA. Outstanding contribution came from Trina Moiso, whose domination of play on the court was matched only by her spirit and sportsmanship.



Spike!



Jubilation

WINTER 1982-1983

WINTER
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1982 - 1983



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Director
Shirley J. Ritchie, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

1982 - WINTER ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1983

Wednesday, December 1

Basketball (B)	Andover High	3:15
	Scrimmage	
Hockey (B)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Squash (B)	Harvard — Freshman	*2:30
Squash (B JV I)	M.I.T.	3:30

Saturday, December 4

Basketball (B)	Tufts "B"	*2:00
Hockey (B)	Merrimack College "B"	2:00
Squash (B)	Harvard J.V.	*2:00
Squash (B JV I)	M.I.T.	3:30
Squash (G)	Harvard J.V.	*2:00
Swimming (B & G)	Lowell Boys Club	2:00
Track (B)	Haverhill/Swampscott High	2:00

Wednesday, January 5

Hockey (B)	St. Sebastians	*3:15
Hockey (B JV I)	Belmont Hill	*3:00

Saturday, January 8

Hockey (B)	Tabor Academy	*2:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Tabor	*4:00
Hockey (G)	St Georges School	2:00
Skiing - Nordic	Hanover Relays	*10:00

Sunday, January 9

Skiing - Nordic	Gunstock	*1:00
-----------------	----------	-------

Wednesday, January 12

Basketball (B)	Cushing Academy	3:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Cushing Academy	3:00
Basketball (B JV II)	Pingree	3:15
Basketball (G V & JV)	Winsor School	*3:00 & AV
Hockey (B)	Harvard	2:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Pingree	4:00
Skiing - Alpine	Tilton	*2:00
Skiing - Nordic	Holderness	3:00
Squash (B)	Belmont Hill	*3:00
Squash (G V & JV)	Middlesex	3:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Melrose High	*3:15

Saturday, January 15

Basketball (B)	Tabor Academy	*7:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Tabor Academy	*5:00
Basketball (B JV II)	Brookline Youth Team	1:30

Basketball (G V & JV)	Middlesex School	2:00 & AV
Gymnastics (B)	Revere High	2:00
Gymnastics (G)	Milford High N.H.	*2:30
Hockey (B)	Deerfield	7:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Deerfield	4:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Deerfield	2:00
Hockey (G)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Squash (B)	Tournament at Choate-Rosemary Hall	*A.M.

Squash (B JV I)	Amherst Regional High	2:00
Squash (G)	Tournament at Choate-Rosemary Hall	*A.M.

Squash (G JV)	Brooks	2:00
Swimming (B & G)	Loomis Chaffee	*3:30
Track (B)	Norwich Academy/Fitch High	2:00

Wrestling (V & JV)	Worcester Academy	*2:30
--------------------	-------------------	-------

Sunday, January 16

Skiing (Nordic)	Putneys Relays	12:00 Noon
-----------------	----------------	------------

Wednesday, January 19

Basketball (B)	New Hampton	3:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Lowell High	3:15
Basketball (G V & JV)	Pingree	*3:15 & AV
Gymnastics (B)	Reading High	7:00
Gymnastics (G)	North Reading High	3:30
Hockey (B)	Acton-Boxborough High	7:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Cushing Academy	*3:00
Hockey (G)	Concord Academy	*3:15
Skiing (Alpine)	Andover	2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	Belmont Hill	3:00
Squash (G V & JV)	St. Paul's	3:00
Swimming (B)	Weston High	3:30
Swimming (G V & JV)	Andover-No. Andover Y.	7:00

Wrestling	Cushing Academy	*2:30
-----------	-----------------	-------

Friday, January 21

Squash (B)	Choate-Rosemary Hall	7:00
Squash (G)	Choate-Rosemary Hall	7:00

Saturday, January 22

Basketball (B)	Deerfield	6:30
Basketball (B JV I)	Deerfield	4:00

Basketball (B JV II)	Pingree	*2:30
Basketball (G)	Proctor Academy	*3:30
Gymnastics (G)	Cushing Academy	*7:00
Hockey (B)	Brookline High	4:30
Hockey (B JV I)	St. Paul's	2:30
Hockey (B JV II)	Belmont Hill School	*2:00
Hockey (G)	Groton School	*2:00
Squash (B)	Middlesex	*2:30
Squash (B JV I)	Middlesex	*2:30
Squash (G V & JV)	Exeter	*2:00
Swimming (B & G)	Hotchkiss/Suffield	*3:30

Sunday, January 23

Skiing (Nordic)	Jr Nordics at Holderness	*A.M.
-----------------	--------------------------	-------

Wednesday, January 26

Basketball (B)	Exeter	2:45
Basketball (B JV I)	Exeter	2:45
Basketball (B JV II)	Waring School	4:45
Basketball (G V & JV)	Thayer Academy	3:15 & AV
Gymnastics (B)	Winthrop High	3:30
Gymnastics (G)	Salem High N.H.	*3:30
Hockey (B)	Yale	4:30
Hockey (B JV II)	Reading High	7:00
Hockey (G)	Noble & Greenough	2:30
Skiing (Alpine)	St. Paul's	*2:00
Squash (B)	St. Paul's	3:00
Squash (B JV I)	St. Paul's	3:00
Squash (B JV II)	Brooks	*2:00
Squash (G V & JV)	Groton	*3:00
Swimming (G)	Cape Ann "Y"	4:00
Swimming (B & G JV)	Boston Boys Club	6:30
Track (B)	Holy Cross	*4:00
Wrestling	Milton	*3:15

Saturday, January 29

Basketball (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*4:30
Basketball (B JV I)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:00
Basketball (B JV II)	Lowell High	3:15
Basketball (G V & JV)	Noble & Greenough	2:00 & AV
Gymnastics (B)	Londonderry High N.H.	*7:00
Gymnastics (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3:30
Hockey (B)	T.B.A.	7:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Choate-Rosemary Hall	4:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Pittsfield	2:00

Squash (B)	Milton Academy	*2:00
Squash (B JV I)	Milton Academy	2:00
Squash (B JV II)	Belmont Hill	2:00
Swimming (B V & JV)	Deerfield Academy	3:00
Track (B)	New Britain High	2:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	St. Paul's/Northfield Mt. Hermon	3:00

Sunday, January 30

Skiing (Nordic)	Vermont Academy	*12:00 Noon
-----------------	-----------------	-------------

Wednesday, February 2

Basketball (B)	Brandeis	4:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Lowell High	*3:15
Gymnastics (B)	Andover High	3:00
Gymnastics (G)	Dana Hall	*3:00
Hockey (B)	Milton Academy	4:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Pingree	*3:15
Hockey (B JV II)	Governor Dummer	*3:00
Hockey (G)	Exeter	2:30
Skiing Alpine	New Hampton	*2:00
Squash (B)	Dartmouth	*3:00
Squash (B JV I)	Exeter	2:30
Squash (B JV II)	Exeter	2:30
Squash (G V & JV)	Middlesex	*3:00
Swimming (B)	Dartmouth	3:00
Swimming (G V & JV)	Lowell YMCA	7:00
Track (B)	Dartmouth	*3:00

Sunday, February 6

Skiing (Nordic)	Stratton Mt.	*12:00 Noon
-----------------	--------------	-------------

Wednesday, February 9

Basketball (B)	Harvard	7:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Chapel Hill	3:00
Basketball (B JV II)	Lowell High	*3:15
Basketball (G V & JV)	St. Paul's	3:00 & AV
Gymnastics (B)	Salem High N.H.	4:00
Gymnastics (G)	Andover High	7:00
Hockey (B)	Exeter	2:30
Hockey (B JV I)	Arch-Bishop Williams	7:30
Hockey (G)	Holderness	4:30
Skiing (Alpine)	St. Paul's	*2:00

Squash (B)	Harvard JV	2 30
Squash (B JV II)	Brooks 3rd	1:45
Squash (G V & JV)	St. Paul's	*3:00
Swimming (B JV)	Cambridge YMCA	4 30
Swimming (G V & JV)	Lawrence YWCA	7 00
Wrestling	Concord Cartise/Masconomet High	3.00

Saturday, February 12

Basketball (B)	Bowdoin	*4.00
Basketball (B JV I)	Winchendon	2:00
Basketball (B JV II)	Winchendon	2:00

Basketball (G V & JV)	Exeter	*2:00 & AV
Gymnastics (G)	St. Mary's High	2:00
Hockey (B)	Bowdoin	*4 00
Hockey (B JV I)	Tilton	*4 00
Hockey (B JV II)	Austin Prep	4 00
Hockey (G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	2:00
Skiing (Nordic)	Prep School/Championships Lake Placid	*10 00 A M

Squash (B)	Deerfield	3:00
Squash (B JV I)	Deerfield	*3:00
Squash (G)	Tabor	*2:00
Squash (G JV)	Nobles	1 30
Swimming (B & G)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon	*3 00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Governor Dummer	2:00

Sunday, February 13

Skiing (Nordic)	Putney	*10:00
-----------------	--------	--------

Wednesday, February 16

Basketball (B)	Worcester	3 00
Basketball (B JV I)	Worcester	3 00
Basketball (G)	Buckingham Browne & Nichols	*3:00 & AV
Hockey (B)	Austin Prep	7:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Proctor	*3:30
Hockey (B JV II)	Brooks	2:00
Hockey (G)	Nobles	*2:30
Skiing (Alpine)	New Hampton School	*2:00
Squash (B)	Exeter	2:30
Squash (B JV I)	Tabor	*3:30
Squash (G V & JV)	Milton	3:30

Swimming (B & G JV)	Andover-No. Andover Y .	7:00
Track (B)	M.I.T.	3:00
Wrestling	Exeter.....	2:30
Wrestling (JV)	Proctor.....	*3:30

Friday, February 18

Hockey (G)	Concord.....	7:30
------------	--------------	------

Saturday, February 19

Basketball (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon..	6:30
Basketball (B JV I)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon..	4:00
Basketball (G V & JV)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon..	*2:00 & AV
Gymnastics (G JV)	Tabor	3:00
Hockey (B)	New Hampton	*2:00
Hockey (B) JV I	Austin Prep	2:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Belmont Hill	4:00
Skiing (Nordic)	Eastern Junior.....	*A.M. Championships
Squash (B)	Harvard Freshman	2:30
Squash (G V & JV)	Groton	3:30
Swimming (B)	Hebron	1:00
Track (B)	Naval Academy Prep ...	2:00
Wrestling (V & JV)	Tabor/Deerfield.....	*1:00

Wednesday, February 23

Basketball (B)	Bentley College	7:30
Basketball (G V & JV)	Exeter.....	2:30 & AV
Gymnastics (G)	Walnut Hill.....	3:30
Hockey (B)	Dartmouth	*4:00
Hockey (B JV I)	Belmont Hill	3:00
Hockey (B JV II)	Central Catholic High...	6:30
Skiing (Alpine)	Boys Championship....	*1:00
	Slalom at Pats Peak	P.M.
Skiing (Alpine)	Girls Championship at ..	*1:00
	Gunstock	
Squash (G)	Harvard JV	2:00
Swimming (B & G)	Exeter.....	3:00
Swimming (B & G JV)	Worcester	*3:00
Track (B)	Harvard	*2:30

Saturday, February 26

Basketball (B)	Choate-Rosemary Hall ..	2:00
Basketball (G V & JV)	Governor Dummer	4:00 & AV

Hockey (B)	Northfield-Mt. Hermon..	4:00
Hockey (B JV II)	New Haven Jr. C	2:00
Hockey (G)	Holderness	*4:00
Squash (B)	Interscholastics	*A.M.
Squash (B JV I)	Brooks	*2:00
Squash (G)	Interscholastics	*A.M.
Swimming (B & G JV)	Moses Brown	3:00
Wrestling	Interscholastics	*A.M.

Wednesday, March 2

Basketball (B)	T.B.A.	
Hockey (B)	Kimball Union	*4:00
Hockey (B) (JV I)	Brooks	*2:30
Hockey (B JV II)	Brooks	2:00
Hockey (G)	Groton	4:00
Squash (B)	Brooks	2:00
Squash (B JV I)	Exeter.....	*2:30
Squash (B JV II)	Exeter.....	*2:30
Squash (G V & JV)	Exeter.....	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	Exeter.....	3:00
Track (B)	Exeter.....	*2:45
Wrestling (JV)	Exeter.....	*3:00

Saturday, March 5

Basketball (B)	Exeter.....	*8:00
Basketball (B JV I)	Exeter.....	*8:00
Basketball (G)	Invitational Tournament.	*A.M.
Hockey (B)	Exeter.....	*7:00
Hockey (G)	Exeter.....	*2:00
Squash (B)	Exeter.....	*2:30
Swimming (B)	Interscholastics at	AM Andover

Sunday, March 6

Hockey (B)	Alumni	2:00
Swimming (G)	Interscholastics at	AM Andover

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

GIRLS' BASKETBALL

Andrea Ballantine, Captain
Gregory Wilkin, Coach

BOYS' BASKETBALL

Rufus Jones, Captain
Thomas Hodgson, Coach

GIRLS' GYMNASTICS

Laura Shearing & Torrance York, Captains
Jody Crowther, Coach

BOYS' GYMNASTICS

Matthew Gilligan & Arthur Gonsalves, Captains
Kenneth Maglio, Coach

GIRLS' HOCKEY

Margaret Bravar, Captain
John Chivers, Coach

BOYS' HOCKEY

David Flanagan, Captain
Christopher Gurry, Coach

ALPINE SKIING

Christopher Dayton, Captain
Diana McNab, Coach

NORDIC SKIING

John Doggett, Captain
George Best, Coach

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

GIRLS BASKETBALL	Andrea Ballantine, Captain Gregory Wilkin, Coach
BOYS BASKETBALL	Rufus Jones, Captain Thomas Hodgson, Coach
GIRLS GYMNASTICS	Laura Shearing & Torrance York, Co-Captains Jody Crowther, Coach
BOYS GYMNASTICS	Matthew Gilligan & Arthur Gonsalves, Co-Captains Kenneth Maglio, Coach
GIRLS HOCKEY	Margaret Bravar, Captain John Chivers, Coach
BOYS HOCKEY	David Flanagan, Captain Christopher Gurry, Coach
ALPINE SKIING	Christopher Dayton, Captain Diana McNab, Coach
NORDIC SKIING	John Doggett, Captain George Best, Coach
GIRLS SQUASH	Aimee Wolfson, Captain Frank Hannah, Coach
BOYS SQUASH	Thomas Ullman, Captain Thomas Cone, Coach
GIRLS SWIMMING	Leslie Boileau, Captain Pamela Reed, Coach
BOYS SWIMMING	Randall Burke & John Mayock, Co-Captains Charles Willand, Coach
BOYS TRACK	Stefan Kaluzny, Captain Randall Pepper, Coach
WRESTLING	Jason Anderson & Blaise Zerega, Co-Captains James Stephens, Coach
ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD	Gregory Simon, Chairman Andrew Siderowf, Secretary

BOYS BASKETBALL

SPORT: Boys Varsity Basketball

YEAR: Winter 1983

CAPTAIN: Rufus Jones

HOME ADDRESS 569 Moline Rd.
Memphis, TN. 38109

MANAGER Kit Arrington

HOME ADDRESS 8900 S. Hamilton Ave
Chicago, IL 60620

Laurie Nardone
84 Reservoir Ave
Rever, MA 02151

COACH Thomas Hodgson

ASSISTANT COACHES Victor Young

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST 8 TIED

scrimmage

won - 0

lost - 2

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Brian Bolden 66 Old Cannon Rd. Berkeley Heights, NJ 07922			1984 ^u	
Jonathan Bram 2 Deerberry Lane Andover, MA 01810	6'2"	170 lbs	1983 ^s	Forward
Robert Butera 1926 Braudon Rd Norton, Pa 19403	6'0"	170 lbs.	1983 ^s	Guard or Forward
Hilary Condren 505.2 Dumont Place Woodland Hills, Ca 91364	6'6'	190 lbs	1983 ^{PG}	center
William Davis 9135 Horeyouth Creek Rd Raleigh, NC 27609	5'11"	180 lbs.	1984 ^u	guard
John Helmers 10 Montgomery Drive Spartanburg, S.C. 29302	6'5"	200 lbs	1983 ^s	Forward
Rufus Jones 509 Moline Rd Memphis, TN 38109	5'11"	185 lbs.	1983 ^s	Guard
Kent Lucas 161-51 Jewel Ave Flushing, NY 11365	6'4"	190 lbs.	1984 ^u	Center
John Matton 856 Foxhall Rd Farmington Hills, MI 4803	6'3"	170 lbs.	1983 ^s	Forward
George Smith 549 West 123rd Street-Apt B7 New York, NY 10027	5'11"	145 lbs	1983 ^s	Guard
Sidney Smith 700 Spring Ave Ridgewood, NJ 07450	5'9"	125 lbs.	1985 ^L	Guard
Peter Thomas 350 First Avenue New York, NY 10010	6'0"	180 lbs.	1983 ^{PG}	Guard
Jacy Walthall 4 Juniper Terrace Boston, Ma. 02119	6'0"	180 lbs.	1984 ^u	Guard

DATE OF CONTEST:

December 1, 1982

OPPONENT:

Andover High Scrimmage

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

Boys' Basketball to Open Season Scrimmage Proves Enlightening

By STEPHEN GUSCHOV

The Boys Basketball Squad began its 1982-83 season with a roughly-played, freely-substituted scrimmage versus Andover High School. As is the case with most pre-season exhibitions, this one was very physical; elbows were in the air as much as the ball was.

The game was actually divided into six mini-games, each a quarter in length. The Blue "won" three of these quarters, as did AHS. Cumulatively, AHS outscored Andover 101-99.

The first of the six quarters went to AHS, 18-15. Coach Thomas Hodgson had Andover start out with a full court press following each score. This press then transformed to a man-to-man defense. The score was knotted at seven, when AHS, led by guard E.J. Perry, quickly outscored the Blue 8-2, moving them out to a 15-9 lead. A three-point play by Hilary Condren helped Andover get back to within 15-13, but AHS held on to the lead 18-15 as the quarter ended.

The second quarter was the Blue's worst, as they were outscored 20-7. AHS guard Perry continued his fine play, and when Hodgson called a timeout at 2:10, Andover has been outscored 18-4. A Brian Bolden

three-point play provided a temporary spark, but AHS clearly dominated these second ten minutes.

The Blue quickly regrouped and came out strong in quarter number three. They started playing a bit more physically, and at 5:23 a Rufus Jones 15-footer moved the squad out to a 15-7 advantage. There was a brief scare with two minutes left; guard Peter Thomes was driving towards the basket on the right side when AHS speedster Scott Zimmerman crashed into him, sending him sprawling hard onto the court. After taking a moment to regain his senses, Thomes continued playing, and hit one of two free throws to give the Blue a 20-13 lead. The quarter ended with Andover ahead, 23-17.

The fourth quarter was again dominated by AHS; some sloppy offense by Andover (several missed lay-ups) allowed AHS to easily move out to a quick 11-2 lead, again led by Perry. The Blue could never really get on track, and AHS blew out to a 18-9 lead as the fourth set of ten minutes ended.

Andover, once again, however, regrouped quickly after the shoddy fourth quarter, and manhandled AHS in the fifth ten minute span. The two squads traded baskets for the first nine minutes; it was not until Andover's inside force Condren

tossed in a lay-up and drew a subsequent foul to complete a three-point play that Andover could nudge ahead by more than two points - in this case to 16-12. The fifth quarter ended with Andover ahead 19-13.

The sixth and final quarter was clearly the Blue's finest. A Kent Lucas lay-up at 7:32 gave Andover a 9-1 lead - the result of the Blue's best defense of the exhibition. AHS snuck back, though, to within four at 13-9 - but the Blue kept a firm grip on the quarter's tempo. A Sid Smith lay-up at 3:04 put Andover ahead by seven, 18-11. The squad kept up the good "D" and the Blue held on for a 26-15 "mini-victory".

While it is hard to pass judgment after only one scrimmage, one can assume that this year's squad will at least fare better than last year's. Among post-grad Condren, John Helmers, and Kent Lucas, Andover should grab its share of the rebounds and dominate inside.

Peter Thomes, a post-graduate from New City, teams with Sid Smith to form a sound backcourt combination. Depth is also a strongpoint for the Andover squad. Tad Davis, Rufus Jones, and Bob Butera will see frequent action as guards.

The squad looks to begin its regular season following the Christmas break.

DATE OF CONTEST: December 4, 1982

OPPONENT: Tufts JV

WHERE PLAYED: Tufts, Medford

RESULT: Tufts wins 82-59



Sid Smith runs and guns.

Photo/Claytor

DATE OF CONTEST: January 12, 1983

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover wins 70-69

Boys' Basketball Squeaks By Cushing in Overtime

By MARK CROWTHER

The Boys' Basketball team snatched a wild overtime victory from Cushing Academy Wednesday, edging them in overtime, 70-69. Not until Cushing star guard Ed Bryant missed a last second lay-up could the Blue stop and savor the heart-stopping victory.

The game began slowly as both teams were content to explore the strengths and weaknesses of each other's zone defenses. At first the Blue found it difficult to get the ball inside, as Driscoll, the Cushing center, used his intimidating 6' 7" size to block a pair of Andover shots. Cushing could not do better with the Blue zone, as the scrappy Blue guards made it very difficult for Cushing to move the ball. The Blue scored first some two minutes into the game as guards Peter Thomes, Sid Smith, and Bob Butera used clever penetration to free Thomes for a seventeen-foot jump shot. The Blue front court tandem of Hilary Condren and Kent Lucas did not forget the husky Cushing shotblocker. Instead of forcing the shot against the strong middle of the opposing zone, the big men dished the ball back to guards Butera and Thomes for open jump shots. The quarter ended with the Blue leading

points and nine rebounds.

In the third quarter both teams continued with similar strategies and successes. Sid Smith and Peter Thomes were very successful at getting the ball inside, especially to Kent Lucas, who contributed twelve third-quarter points. Defensively, Andover was consistently beaten by Cushing's guards Ferdinando and Bryant. This Cushing tandem riddled the Blue zone with many long jump shots and driving lay-ups. The Penguins staked a 41-34 lead with 4:39 left in the third quarter. As the quarter drew to a close, the Blue defense began to tighten a bit, as guards Smith and Butera slowed the scoring pace of the Cushing backcourt. During this time the Blue cut the Cushing advantage to one point, 47-46, at the end of the quarter.

In the fourth quarter the stand-off between the versatile offense of the Blue big men and the high-gear two-man offense of Cushing continued. Clutch foul-shooting by the likes of Butera, Matton and the outside scoring punch from the potent jump shot of Matton off the bench, gave the Blue a 58-55 advantage with 3:59 left. At this point Cushing received some added scoring punch from young guard Creech to pull Cushing within one at 58-57. Matton restored the Blue three-point lead with a jumper from the left side. Creech again retaliated, this time with a soft, running jumper from the lane, making it 60-59, Andover. The Blue then brought the ball down court, and got it immediately inside to Condren who hit one of two foul shots. Andover regained possession of the ball seconds later via a Peter Thomes steal. Sid Smith converted two foul shots to give the Blue a three-point

advantage with 1:16 left in the game.

Cushing came down court and quickly drew an Andover foul. The Blue lead was cut to 62-60 with 1:00 left to play. On the next possession following a time out, John Matton's jumper went in and out of the hoop. Cushing drove, drawing yet another Blue foul. This time center Driscoll was at the line shooting two after being on the bench almost the entire second half. Driscoll dealt with the pressure extremely well, as he calmly tossed in two free throws and the game was tied at 62-62 with 26 seconds left. Coach Hodgson called time out and the Blue set up a play that led to Peter Thomes driving one-hander dribbling off the rim. Cushing took possession of the ball and called time out with :06 left on the clock. Bryant drove down the court and was fouled by Bob Butera, just as he reached the top of the key. Bryant stood at the line facing a one and one with two seconds remaining on the clock. Bryant's shot hit the front of the rim and bounced off to the right of the lane where Kent Lucas rebounded the ball as time ran out. The battle went into overtime.

In the overtime period the Blue jumped to a quick two-point lead as



Peter Thomes leads the Andover offense.

Photo/Claytor

Sid Smith hit a jump shot from the right of the key. Pete Thomes then traded a lay-up with a Cushing follow shot to give the Blue a three-point lead 66-63 with 3:55 to go. At this point Andover was handling the Cushing pressure very well. With 1:10 to go it was 69-67 P.A. Cushing's super guard Bryant then tied the game on a flying lay-up down the lane

to set the stage for the dramatic finish. The Blue called a time out and with under ten seconds left Sid Smith drove the lane and was fouled. Smith made one of two foul shots to give P.A. a one-point lead with six seconds left. Cushing then called time out and Bryant drove the full court and along the baseline but missed an open reverse lay-up and the game was over.



Bob Butera pulls up

14-8, with Butera leading the Blue with eight points while a poor opening stanza shooting performance accounted for Cushing's relatively low total of eight.

In the second quarter, the Blue was not as successful with its penetration, as Cushing switched to stingy man-to-man that placed optimum pressure on the Blue guards. The Blue maintained its first quarter lead as they took advantage of having Cushing's Driscoll on the bench with four fouls. With the Cushing intimidation out of the lineup, Andover Coach Thomas Hodgson inserted a taller, better rebounding crew of 6'6" Condren, 6'4" Kent Lucas, and 6'3" John Matton. The Blue height advantage led to numerous rebounds and a few easy lay-ups.

At this point P.A. lost all signs of composure as they made numerous errant passes which led to easy Cushing points. The Cushing offense also began to roll as the team's speedy guard Bryant picked apart the Blue defense as he either drove for short banks or dished off to hot-shooting guard Ferdinando. All of the sudden, an eight-point P.A. lead with three minutes to go, dwindled into a halftime tie at 24-24. Bryant and Ferdinando led their Cushing surge with five and seven points respectively. Butera led the Blue with ten first-half points and Condren chipped in four

DATE OF CONTEST: January 18, 1985

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 94-55

Boys' Basketball Just Misses 100 Destroys New Hampton Huskies

By MARK CROWTHER
and IAN LORING

The Andover Boys' Varsity Basketball team won its second game of the young season with an impressive 94-55 victory over New Hampton. The Blue squad showed their dominance right from the opening tip as they led throughout the contest en route to their 39 point win.

The Blue did not waste any time in taking advantage of their superior height and overall quickness as they sped to an early 18-11 first quarter lead. This margin could have been even more substantial if it had not been for some sloppy passing that led to easy Hampton hoops.

Both Andover and Hampton started in zone defenses with the Blue in a 1-3-1 and the visitors in a 2-3. The Blue put tremendous pressure on the New Hampton guards. With his deft passing, point guard Sid Smith led the Blue to easy fast break baskets. When the Blue was not scoring with their full-court quickness, the squad's bigger men were making use of their mobility inside. The intelligent passing of guard Peter Thomes, who attacked the weakness at the back of the Hampton zone, led to frequent short jumpers from big men Condren and Lucas. In short, Blue sharpshooting gave the team a 24-15 lead at the first quarter's end.

The second quarter opened with

the Blue switching to man-to-man defense and outscoring their opponents 8-2. The effectiveness of their fast break continued. Although the Blue did not shoot as well against the Hampton zone in the second quarter, the squad received many second chances on missed shots as Condren and Lucas dominated the offensive boards. The first half ended with P.A. leading by 20 points as Condren, Lucas and Smith combined for 36 of the Blue's 47 points.

During the third quarter the Blue's strength on the boards again fueled their offense, but Andover man-to-man defense was very sluggish. Considering the inept offense of Hampton, the Blue had little to worry about. Up by over 20, the Blue simply maintained its commanding lead. After a spectacular alley oop combination by Smith and Condren, the P.A. lead was 27 points with 4:02 left in the third quarter.

As in the first half, the passing of Thomes and Smith continued. The main recipient this time was John Bram, who came off the bench to give P.A. an enormous inside scoring punch. By late in the third quarter, Coach Hodgson continued substituting freely. Guards George Smith and Brian Bolden sustained the Blue lead with solid play. Smith exemplified his Super-Sub stature with

an "in your face" finesse finger roll.

In the fourth quarter the superb depth of the Blue bench continued to bewilder the Hampton defense. With the nifty teamwork of Tad Davis, George Smith, and Bram, the Blue coasted through the fourth quarter. Andover finished the game on top 94-55, after continually flirting with forty point leads.

Although the Blue opponent was not an extremely tough one, the squad showed effective ball movement and team effort that will be a much-needed advantage in games to come. The offensive and defensive play by Condren and Lucas was exemplary, as they compiled 22 and 10 points respectively. Also, they tied for a game high total of seventeen rebounds each. Leading the substitution corps was John Bram, who mystified the Hampton defense all game with an assortment of half-hooks and jump shots, tying Condren for high scoring honors with 22. Thomes and Smith led the passing corps with 10 and 7 assists respectively. P.A. will put its two-game win streak on the line when it faces Deerfield this weekend.

Boys' Basketball Stops Deerfield 67-59,

By Mark Crowther

The Andover Boys' Varsity Basketball team extended its winning streak to four games with victories over arch rivals Deerfield and Exeter. In a week when the Blue play was often very inconsistent, the team outthirtled its opponents when it needed to and converted on clutch baskets when it needed to, boosting its record to 4-1.

The Blue moved into its Saturday contest against Deerfield with a game plan similar to that of previous games: that is, unselfish passing from the guards to the Blue front-court tandem of Condren and Lucas. Also similar was the Blue utilization of the entire squad. Depth has been a major factor in P.A.'s success thus far.

In addition Coach Thomas Hodgson believes his overpowering frontcourt can put an opposing big man into foul trouble. In the case of Deerfield, Hodgson was right.

The Blue opened the game exactly according to game plan as baskets from Lucas and Condren inside and a Thomes point play increased the Blue lead to 7-0. Their early baskets did not come as easily during the rest of the quarter due to a tight Deerfield zone press. The Blue guards made many errant passes against this press, causing frequent Deerfield fast breaks.

Andover's zone defense was also very sloppy and if not for Condren's and Lucas' control of the boards, the Blue would have lost its lead. Andover converted on a high percentage of its free throws as the quarter ended with them ahead 18-11.

Within the first four minutes of the second quarter the Blue's passing improved; led by 6'6" post-graduate Henry Condren. He wheeled and dealed inside the Deerfield zone setting himself and Lucas up for easy baskets. An added advantage to the Blue cause was that the Deerfield center was on the bench with three fouls. Led by Condren's 14 points and three assists the Blue went into the locker room leading 31-27.

The halftime rest did not seem beneficial for either team, as both defenses continued to hack when play resumed. Neither team took advantage as the Blue failed to score during the first 3 and a half minutes of the quarter. Deerfield had only four points.

The inefficiency of the Blue guards disappeared for a period of two minutes as the Blue outscored Deerfield 6-0 and took a 44-36 lead with four minutes left in the quarter. Condren was set up perfectly for four of

these six points off assists from Smith and Thomes.

Thomes increased this margin to six points off a steal and bank shot. It looked like Andover would take total control of the game. The Blue returned to its first half sluggishness and after a variety of outside and inside jumpers Deerfield was again close at 48-44.

The fourth quarter came down to the Blue's superior rebounding, clutch passes and better foul shooting. The quarter was sloppy, with Deerfield coming out on the short end due to the relative effectiveness of the Blue press. After some innovative passing from Pete Thomes and skillful shooting from a fired up Condren, Andover opened a nine point lead with 1:37 remaining.

In the remaining minute and a half the Blue was hurt by a two shot technical foul but they sustained their lead with clutch foul shooting by Condren to ice the victory.

Condren led the Blue with 9 points and 17 rebounds, while Lucas chipped in with 14 points and 16 rebounds. Pete Thomes was also instrumental in the 67-59 victory as he contributed 7 assists.

DATE OF CONTEST:

January 23, 1983

OPPONENT:

Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover wins 67-59

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover wins 53-51

Against Exeter

In this game, the Blue's usual strategy would not be effective against the Red wall of 6'8", 6'6" and 6'5" players. Andover could not rely upon the scoring of their big men. The result was either a Blue foul or forced shot.

Instead Coach Hodgson planned to stress a balanced scoring attack relying on solid outside shooting and penetration from the Blue guards.

More important was P.A.'s defensive strategy. To stop the taller Exeter players from roaming freely along the baseline, the Blue planned to use switching defenses, including a triangle and man to man pressure on the Exeter center.

Sid Smith took control immediately as he connected on a seventeen foot jump shot and a driving lay-up.

Exeter counteracted with outside shooting from their own guards.

Both teams were very deliberate on offense, working carefully for good shots. Guards Tad Davis and Pete Thomes were successful in getting the ball inside to Lucas in the middle of the zone resulting in his six first quarter points. Exeter scored most of its points from long range as they worked the ball well, along the perimeter for open 18 foot jump shots. The quarter ended quietly with the score knotted at ten.

In the second quarter the same deliberate style of play continued. The Blue not only continued with their switching zone defenses but also used a switching man to man press.

This press combines the elements of surprise and pressure, which in turn, forces turnovers.

Going into the third quarter the Blue looked to continue with their balanced scoring while playing better defense against the outside threat of the Exeter guards. The Blue was not at all successful with this endeavor as the zone was sluggish and Exeter moved the ball swiftly for both inside and outside hoops.

Andover relied on the offensive skills of Sid Smith and a very effective baseline passing game between Condren and Lucas.

After a spectacular switching hand lay-up by Smith, the Blue trailed by 7 with 7:35 left.

The quarter continued in this fashion and the Red took advantage for some fast break hoops.

On both half court offense and defense, the Blue neutralized the Exeter height advantage.

At halftime the Blue was behind 25-20 with Lucas leading the scoring with 12 points and Condren chipping in three assists. In the third quarter, the Blue showed some signs of taking control as Pete Thomes and George Smith sparked the Blue passing attack as the quarter ended with Exeter leading 39-33.

The fourth quarter was probably the quietest quarter the Blue has played all year. Andover used their switching man to man press with explicit execution, forcing the Exeter

(continue)



Bob Butera leads the fast break.

guards into many turnovers. Leading this pressured assault was Pete Thomes who brought Andover even with 7:53 remaining. Thomes and backcourt partner Sid Smith combined to put the Blue ahead 41-39 with seven minutes left.

After Exeter tied the game at 41 with an inside bank shot, Smith and Thomes put the Blue ahead as Thomes stole another pass off the man to man pressure and drove full court passing to Smith for an easy lay-up. The Blue half-court zone defense was also very strong as they tightened the coverage on the Exeter guards.

With Smith passing to Lucas of another Blue fast break, the Blue led 48-43 with 2:55 remaining. Exeter

came back to score 40 seconds later to pull within three.

Exeter then placed full-court pressure on Andover but the Blue reacted quickly with a full court pass to Lucas who was fouled. Lucas hit one of two freethrows and the Blue led 49-47. The Blue increased this lead to 51-47 with 1:15 off a Thomes to Smith basket.

Exeter again came within two off a bomb from their 6'5" guard and it was 51-49 with 40 seconds left. Exeter then intercepted a Blue pass but missed a shot attempt to tie the game. Lucas controlled the rebound and got the ball to Thomes who was fouled. He hit one of two to make it 52-49 with ten seconds left. His points clinched the 53-51 win.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 28, 1973

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield

RESULT: NMH wins 95-82

Boys' Basketball Brought Back to Earth; Lose Two Tough Games

By MARK CROWTHER
and IAN LORING

The Boys' Varsity Basketball team's four-game win streak was abruptly halted by Northfield-Mt. Hermon, 95-82, and Brandeis, 74-70, this week. Both games were hotly contested with the final difference being the Blue's lack of experience and the overall talent of their older opponents.

Northfield Run And Gun

In Saturday's away game, Northfield overwhelmed the Blue early via their blinding run and gun style of play. The speedy Northfield guards had little difficulty penetrating the Blue 2-1-2 zone, and with near-perfect outside shooting, the Red took a 16-6 advantage with 3:45 to go in the first quarter. The Blue had vir-

tually no success in getting the ball inside, and rarely had second shots. Northfield's aggressive rebounding fueled their fast break time and again as they beat the Blue upcourt with eight points in thirty seconds.

To go with its powerful shooting offense, Northfield added a stingy 2-2-1 zone press that tore the Blue apart. With the score 19-7, the Northfield press turned horrendous Blue passing into a quick 8-0 spurt that made the score 27-9 with :49 left in the quarter.

The only success Andover had in scoring points was off simple hustle which converted some loose balls in baskets. The Blue went down early by 18 as the quarter ended 29-11.

A Little Success

In the second quarter the Blue played much tougher against the Northfield array of defenses, but still had trouble guarding against its sleek penetration and hot shooting. The momentum switched back and forth throughout the quarter as the Blue was much more patient against both the Northfield press and half court zone. "Pistol Pete" Thomes, the point guard who in effect quarter-backed the Blue offense, was very successful during this span. Thomes got the ball deep to Lucas off the press and inside to Condren on the half court zone.

Any time the Blue began to cut down the Northfield lead, though, the homestanding offense would again crank up, scoring with an array of outside shots and driving lay-ups. The half ended with the Blue trailing 49-28.

Slower

A slowed down third quarter characterized the play of both teams. One reason for this was the triangle and two defenses that the Blue switched to in an attempt to control the penetration of the Northfield guards. This pressure was successful as it cooled down the shooting of the Northfield front court. Hodgson's defensive strategem, however, did not alter the rebounding strength of the Northfield big men. The NMH front court converted many missed hoops into second shot baskets.

The Blue was not to be pushed under yet, as they were also patient on offense. This patience resulted in the Blue again scoring points deep off and inside the zone. Lucas and Condren scored the bulk of these baskets,

while Thomes received a good number of assists.

With both its defense and offense improving the Blue looked to come back all the way as the quarter ended with Northfield leading 63-50.

The fourth quarter was highlighted by the high scoring of both teams. Northfield again put their full-court press into effect and it worked well. Their hot shooting was also reinstated as well as their rebounding - at one point the lead was 20 points.

Respectable

The Blue, however, also played well in the quarter, staying even throughout to make the game respectable. The Blue scored points off their switching man-to-man press as well as inside from Lucas and Condren. The pressuring defenses were not consistently successful, though, and in the end they succumbed to the perennially-strong Northfield team 95-82.

Lucas and Condren had 29 and 25 points respectively while also getting a good number of rebounds; 21 and 13 for them, respectively.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1983

OPPONENT: Brandeis JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Brandeis Wins 74-70

Brandeis vs. PA

After staying even with a tough, P.G.-dominated Northfield team, the Blue's chances against a Brandeis team that routed the Blue last year seemed good. The game opened up with this hope looking to hold true.

The Blue had no trouble breaking the full-court zone that Brandeis used, but more times than not held the ball up and used their set offense against the Brandeis 2-3 zone. Although the Blue was successful in getting the ball inside, their shooting was very erratic.

Brandeis on the other hand was shooting incredibly well against the Blue 1-3-1 zone. They also pushed the ball upcourt well and caught the Blue zone off-guard for some easy hoops. So, simply, the Brandeis first quarter lead of 25-13 was on account of their hot shooting and the Blue cold shooting.

Blue Comes Back

In the second quarter a good deal of the Blue's early sluggishness disappeared. The Blue zone tightened up significantly as pressure on the Brandeis guards resulted in steals by guards Pete Thomes and Bob Butera. This pressure also forced Brandeis to take some bad shots, and, in general,

caused their shooting to cool down drastically. Also contrary to the first quarter style of play, the Blue shooting picked up as Hilary Condren scored both off feeds from Thomes and Davis inside, and off jumpshots outside. The quarter ended with the Blue cutting the Brandeis lead to 3 at 38-35.

Inconsistent

The third quarter was filled with inconsistency. Neither team combined all the facets of the game at one time. When the offense was moving well the defense was slumping for both teams.

Swift Passing

The Brandeis offense was working well for most of the quarter, as they worked the ball around the perimeter of the Blue zone for shots inside and out. The Blue also worked the ball well against both the Brandeis zone press and half-court zone. Both teams worked hard for good shots as some went in and some didn't. The difference between the two squads was not easily distinguishable, with the only difference between the offenses being that Brandeis shut down most of the Blue's inside attack. The bulk of the Blue scoring came from outside from Condren and Thomes. The quarter ended with Brandeis leading by four and 56-52.

Blue Blows Chances

The game ultimately broke down to the last minute and a half of the fourth quarter in which the Blue played sloppily in the clutch as Brandeis gave them numerous opportunities to win. The first eight minutes of the quarter went back and forth as Brandeis scored almost all of its points outside while the Blue scored their points off the passing of Pete Thomes with jumpers by Condren outside and Lucas inside. Then with 1:13 to go and the Blue trailing 72-70, Brandeis made one free throw and Kent Lucas missed his attempt. Brandeis then missed another free throw - but the Blue then promptly turned the ball over. Brandeis then gave the Blue still another chance as they made one of two and with :26 left, the Blue was down four. Another Blue errant pass, though, sealed the 74-70 victory for Brandeis.

Hilary Condren led the Blue with 20 points while Pete Thomes dished off a game-high 11 assists.

Although inconsistent at times the Blue did play very well at times against two strong opponents. The team looks forward to put this success together when they face another college opponent on Bowdoin next week.

CONTINUED ON PAGE SIX

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1983

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Harvard wins 74-58

Long Weekend Hurts Basketball

—Harvard JV Overwhelms Sloppy Blue by 16—

By MARK CROWTHER
and IAN LORING

The Andover Boys' Varsity Basketball team came down with a case of "sloppies" Wednesday as they were soundly beaten by a tough Harvard JV squad. The Blue offense was inconsistent throughout the contest, and their endless turnovers gave Harvard many easy hoops during the 74-58 loss.

The game started off slowly for both teams, as a mixture of patient offenses and cold shooting provided for a 2-2 tie with 7:00 left early on. The Blue opened up in a 2-1-2 zone defense, tough pressure on the Crimson's inside game. It proved successful early on, as Harvard could not get the ball inside and had to take many low-percentage outside shots. The Blue was quite patient against an extremely stingy Harvard man-to-man defense, but when Andover finally penetrated, their passes to the big men inside were very sloppy resulting in endless turnovers and free points. The Blue did control the rebound, but could not take advantage pointwise. The first quarter ended with Harvard leading by 4, 14-10. The second quarter began with the Blue switching into a 1-3-1 zone, but the Blue and causing more turnovers. The Blue's sloppy play during the first part of the second quarter caused them to begin to play catch-up, thereby forcing them to stray from their original gameplan. On defense, the Blue was continually beaten upcourt, and Harvard scored many easy baskets on the run. The score at the half was 32-24. Bob Butera led the Blue in scoring with 11 points, most of which came off jumpshots off the break.

For the first few minutes of the third quarter, the Blue suddenly did a 180 degree turn and started playing heads-up basketball. On offense, Andover scored off both the set offense and the break. Hilary Condren and

Peter Thomes sparked this short spurt for the Blue, as their suddenly exemplary passing and shooting resulted in a quick 8 points for the squad. During this spurt the defense was equally impressive, as they changed to a "triangle and two" defense which momentarily stalled the Harvard offense.

This success was short-lived, however, as a tough Harvard press soon forced Andover to return to their first half blues. The Blue offense that was so successful for a short period all of the sudden crumbled. Instead of getting the ball inside off the set offense, Andover suddenly started to use nothing but an unsuccessful freestyle array of movements which resulted in a poor shot selection and more turnovers. Even when the Blue beat Harvard upcourt, easy baskets fell prey to (yawn) more lousy passing.

The defense, as well, fell into demise. Both a zone and a man-to-man defense became sluggish and ineffective. Harvard would either score off an easy jumper or numerous second shots created by the Crimson front court domination of the boards in this quarter. The third quarter came to an end with the Blue trailing by fifteen, 49-34.

The fourth quarter was characterized by more of the same lousy Andover passing. Time and time again the Blue turned the ball over, giving Harvard numerous chances to score either off the fast break or on the free throw line - where they made the Blue pay again and again for their continuous sloppy style of play. The only bright spot in the final quarter was the play of the Blue bench. The subs instituted a gutsy pressure defense in an attempt to put a dent in the Crimson 20 point lead. The Harvard lead was sliced a little as George Smith baffled the Harvard defense with his sleek dribbling, smooth shooting, and smart passing off the break. It was a

case of too little too late, however, as the Blue succumbed, 74-58, in the end. Bob Butera led the Blue offense with 17 points.

The Blue looks to redeem their loss tomorrow as they face another tough opponent in Bowdoin. If Andover's careless play continues, though, some may start considering their early-season success nothing more than a fluke.



Hilary Condren

Photo/Morrissey



Date of Contest: February 16, 1983

Opponent - Worcester

where played - Andover

Result: Worcester wins 94-83

Boys' Basketball Loses One More Record Falls Below .500 Level

4th Quarter Surge Falls Short Due To Sloppiness

By MARK CROWTHER

The Andover Boys' Varsity Basketball team dropped its record to 4-5 as it succumbed to a tough, P.G.-dominated Worcester Academy squad. The Blue contained its potent opposition in certain spurts throughout the game, but an array of defenses and a balanced offense eventually produced a 94-83 Worcester win.

After an even first quarter in which both teams were fairly successful in doing what they set out to do, Worcester executed a tight full-court press that buried the Blue. A Worcester one-point first quarter lead was extended to six, at 29-23, with 5:30 left, as the Red converted numerous Andover turnovers into easy baskets.

During the next four minutes, though, the Blue was much more patient against both this press and the Worcester half-court man-to-man. B. Butera and Rufus Jones led the fast break, while Hilary Condren scored off the set offense. A combination of short jumpers and powerful drives cut Worcester lead to 35-33 with 1:57 left in the half.

The Blue could not hang on to their success for long, however. The squad again got sloppy in their breaking of the press, and even on simple passes in their set offense. Worcester's many fast break lay-ups and foul shots pushed their lead back up to 46-37 as halftime.

In the third quarter the Worcester press continued to work well as an added success in their good execution of their half-court offense. Baskets off both the fast break and via good

penetration, and outside shooting against the Blue 1-3-1 zone stretched the Worcester lead to 62-44 with 4:39 left in the quarter. Another reason for this advantage was the Worcester strength on the offensive boards. After every missed shot, the team had additional chances to convert and usually they did.

Then, as in the first quarter, the Blue again showed signs of a comeback. The Andover zone defense tightened up and forced many turnovers. Triggered by the "pure excitement" offense of George Smith, the Blue converted these errant passes into baskets by Kent Lucas inside and John Matton outside that cut the Worcester lead to 65-56 at the end of the quarter.

Down by only nine points, the prospect of a complete Blue comeback seemed quite possible. Their usual sloppiness, though, caused this idea to fall very short of fulfillment. For the first half of the final stanza the Blue traded baskets with their prep school opponent. The lead was still only 13 with 4:47 left. Sloppy all-around play than took over both on offense and defense, though, and Worcester took advantage of the Blue mistakes. Passing was the first point of the team's carelessness as Andover continually failed to beat the Worcester press. Thus, with the game seemingly falling out of reach, the Blue employed a press of their own. The execution was very sluggish and Worcester had no trouble in scoring

off it. Some late Blue scoring during "garbage time" provided for a respectable 94-83 final deficit.

Lucas, Condren, and Matton led the Blue in scoring with 21, 19 and 14 points, respectively. The Blue faces another tough opponent in Northfield Saturday and both an earlier loss to Mount Hermon and the four-game Blue losing streak will play a major part in the contest.

Date of Contest - February 19, 1983

Opponent - Northfield Mt. Hermon

where played - Andover

Result : NMH wins 86-82



Pete Thomes drives to the hoop.



ite of Contest : February 23, 1983

ponent : Bentley B

were played : Andover

Result : Bentley wins 83-77

Northfield, Bentley Top Basketball Last Minute Surges Seal Defeats

By MARK CROWTHER
and IAN LORING

The Andover Boys' Varsity Basketball team suffered two close losses as they were defeated 86-82 by Northfield-Mt. Hermon and 83-77 by Bentley College. The Blue played sluggishly in the first half of both games and late fourth quarter comebacks fell short.

In Saturday's game with Northfield both teams used switching defenses to confuse the opposing offenses. Such defenses as full court man-to-man and a complex triangle and two had little effect on either team. Northfield, however, executed a much better offense than the Blue. The combination of their blistering outside shooting and the Blue's failure to eliminate sloppiness in getting the ball inside against the Northfield man-to-man defense, provided for the opponents' seven point first quarter and halftime leads.

In the second half, the Blue improved its defense and offense 100 percent. On defense, Andover pressured both half and full court, making penetration very difficult for the Northfield guards. The Blue offense also shined as clever passing from the guards left the Blue frontcourt in good position to score down low. The only obstacle that stood between the Blue and a third quarter lead was the amazing shooting of Northfield. Every inside hoop from Kent Lucas or drive from Pete Thomes was equalized by a Mt. Hermon bomb. This 62 percent shooting gave the Red a 65-59 lead at the end of the quarter.

In the final quarter the Blue finally overcame the bothersome seven-point deficit and should have maintained their lead. Continuing with their pressure defenses and adding solid

outside shooting from Thomes and Smith to the "Lucas Show" down low, Andover took a 74-73 lead with 5:33 left. During the next four minutes, this advantage teetered back and forth between 1-3 points in Northfield's favor and with :36 seconds the Red led by two, 80-78.

With a near-capacity crowd beaming with enthusiastic support, the Blue comeback victory seemed almost imminent. This was not to be, though, as carelessness again overtook the Blue, enduring yet another loss.

Their mistakes began with Northfield in possession of the ball with the same :36 left. They intelligently fouled a weak Northfield foul shooter and his missed the back end of the one-one. This was exactly what the Blue wanted but instead of a tying basket, Andover never got the chance as they failed to box out; Northfield got the rebound. Another Andover foul and another Northfield miss gave the Blue hope for victory, but as before Andover failed to check out their opponents and Northfield "stole" the rebound and the game.

Kent Lucas had another fantastic game, as he scored 29 points and collected 11 rebounds. Peter Thomes also scored very well as he dipped and drove for an impressive 19-point total.

The Blue also experienced first-doldrums against a weak Bentley opponent on Wednesday. In this game though, it was the offenses that were not successful. A strong zone from the Blue and man-to-man from Bentley rendered each other's set offense almost useless. The major portion of the first-half points from both teams came off the transition game,

either with breaking the press or a quick outlet. With an extremely quick and talented Bentley guard leading the way, the visitors led 41-36 at halftime.

In the third quarter, the Bentley fast break continued to beat Andover upcourt. But the Blue guard tandem of Smith and Thomes was even more successful at getting the ball inside to the likes of Lucas and Butera against the Bentley man-to-man defense; the Blue took its first lead of the game at 47-45 with 6:28 remaining. At this point Bentley was forcing their set offense and the Blue was taking advantage of every mistake.

A time-out at the 5:00 mark did the visitors good. After this point they began to patiently work the ball, both inside and out. With their shots falling and the Blue's failure to prevent second Bentley shots, the college boys led at the quarter 61-57.

Another supposed fourth quarter comeback was again disappointing as in the end there was either drama nor enthusiasm and again a loss. Both the Blue defense and offense was inconsistent throughout the quarter. The one-man offense of Bob Butera and the plain stupid mistakes by Bentley were the only reason for a close outcome. The stretch was close as seen by a three-point Bentley lead with :32 to go. Andover again went to their fouling scheme but "un"fortunately Bentley made their free throws thus preventing another test of the Blue pressure rebounding.

The final score was 83-77 as the Blue was led by Butera and Lucas with 24 and 21 points, respectively. Lucas and John Matton also combined for 35 rebounds but they neither occurred in in key situations nor overcame Blue turnovers.



Scrimmage

Date of Contest - February 26, 1983

Opponent - Choate

Where Played - Andover

Result - Choate wins 64-50

Scrimmage

Date of Contest March 2, 1983

Opponent: Kimball Union

Where played: Kimball Union

Result: Kimball Union wins 75-59

Date of Contest : march 5, 1983

opponent : Exeter

where played : Exeter

result : Exeter wins 62-61

GIRLS BASKETBALL

SPORT: GIRLS VARSITY BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1982-1983

CAPTAIN: ANNEKA S. GARDNER

HOME ADDRESS BETHESDA, MD

MANAGER DANA A. DONAHUE

HOME ADDRESS ANNAPOLIS, MD

COACH GREG WILLIAMS

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 8 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

AYSCUE, EMILY	5'8"			
CHARLOTTE, NC			UPPER	DEFENSE
BALLANTINE, ANDREW	5'8"			
BETHESDA, MD			SENIOR	WING
BARTONS, VIVA				
BEVERLY SPRING, IN	5'4"		JUNIOR	FORWARD
COLBERT, NANCY				
LAWRENCE, VA	5'10"		LOWER	GUARD
CRESTVIEW, FLOR				
WASHINGTON, DC	5'7"		JUNIOR	GUARD
DE SALES, ITH				
LAWRENCE, VA	5'5"		SENIOR	
LIM, PEGGY				
LONG BEACH, CALIF	5'4"		SENIOR	FORWARD
MUNSON, FRANKROT				
ATLANTA, GA	5'10"		LOWER	DEFENSE
PIERCE, MARY ANN				
HINGHAM, MA	5'5"		UPPER	GUARD
SANCHEZ, STEPHANIE				
GREENWICH, CT	5'5"		LOWER	THUNDER
SHERMAN, JENNIFER				
BEECHER, CA	5'7"		SENIOR	
WILSON, ABILEY				
TIRACA, NY	5'8"		UPPER	

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 12, 1983

OPPONENT: WINSOR

WHERE PLAYED: WINSOR

RESULT: WINSOR WON 31-26

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team lost a tough season opener to the Winsor School, 31-26. Fifteen of Winsor's thirty-one points came from the foul line, as Andover committed countless costly fouls. Senior/team captain Annie Ballantine led Andover with 14 points and 10 rebounds.

At the end of a turnover-filled first quarter, Andover trailed 6-2. Midway through the second quarter, though, Ballantine put Andover ahead for the first time as she was fouled while sinking a lay-up. She then converted the foul shot for a three-point play and a 10-8 Andover lead. Winsor finished the first half strongly, though, and the halftime score showed them holding a slim 13-12 lead. Upper Nancy Colbert popped a twelve-footer early in the third quarter to swing the lead back to Andover at 14-13. The score remained the same for the next five minutes as the defenses dominated play. Andover's coach, Greg Wilkin, employed a full-court press to start the third quarter that initially slowed the Winsor team, but Winsor soon roared back to finish the third quarter leading by a score of 21-15.

The Winsor squad successfully held off Andover's hope for a comeback in the fourth quarter. Andover trailed 25-20 with five minutes remaining in the game, but couldn't mount any effective offense and finally lost the contest 31-26.

Afterwards, Coach Wilkin said, "We played nervously in the first quarter. We worked hard to earn easy shot and then missed them. Our defense, away from the ball, was erratic and not generally alert. We'll have to play better to beat the big teams. We outscored them from the field. We took far more shots than they did and we earned them. We've got more potential than we showed today."

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 19, 1983

OPPONENT: PINGREE

WHERE PLAYED: PINGREE

RESULT: PINGREE WON 36-29

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 22 1975

OPPONENT: PROCTOR ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: PROCTOR

RESULT: PROCTOR WON 24-12

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 24 1951

OPPONENT: THAYER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 34-24

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 24, 1973

OPPONENT: NOBLE J. JAMES

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER, 27-38

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 9 1955

OPPONENT: ST. PAULS

WHERE PLAYED: ANTONIA

RESULT: ANTONIA 60-57, 30-25



DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 10, 1982

OPPONENT: BUCKINGHAM BROWNE & NICHOLS

WHERE PLAYED: GYM

RESULT: ANDOVER LOSE, 46-20

Girls' Basketball Falls to BB & N Height Disadvantage Stops Blue

By DIANA CHIU

The Girls' Varsity Basketball squad traveled to Buckingham Browne and Nichols on Wednesday and, due to a height disadvantage, couldn't suppress their opponent's offense. From the opening tip to the final buzzer BB&N controlled the ball and won by a score of 46-20.

The game was scoreless for the first few minutes until a BB&N jumper from the outside put them ahead by 2. After calling a time-out, Andover came back on the court, but the BB&N girls stole the ball and began a quick succession of steals, until on a fast break, point guard Viva Bartkus drew an offensive charging foul, fell, and hit her head on the court. She did manage to stand up and make it to the bench. Given incentive by the loss of their point guard, the Blue scored their first basket from an inside shot by Capt. Annie Ballantine. Switching from a zone defense to a man-to-man defense, P.A. managed to contain the explosive drive of BB&N and ended the quarter down by six, 8-2.

Blue Tactics Fail

The second quarter began with Melinda Pierce, Robin Crestwell, Emily Ayscue, and Jenny Sherman starting, replacing Ashley Wilson, Bartkus, Ballantine, and Nancy Colbert. BB&N came out strong and broke the Blue's press and again began a succession of steals, bringing the score to 16-2. Gaining confidence, however, they got sloppy, and a Crestwell steal added two for the Blue. The ball shuttled back and forth between the two teams from steals and turnovers, but the Blue found

themselves behind 20-4 when point guard Bartkus returned. Adopting a driving tactic, the Blue drew several fouls second quarter, but only managed to convert 1 of 10. Having broken P.A.'s press, BB&N did not let up their relentless drive for the basket. Andover, however, did manage to score themselves on a Bartkus steal and an outside shot by Colbert and the quarter ended with P.A. down 24-9.

The Blue came out in the second half and attempted a comeback, working their offense with lots of good perimeter passing. A shot by Colbert brought the score to 24-11. As the game progressed, Andover scored on a Sherman basket and free throws by Bartkus and Wilson, but BB&N forged ahead 34-15 as the

quarter ended.

In the last quarter Peggy Lim, Rita DeSalvo, Franchot Munson, and Stephanie Sanchez joined Crestwell on the court. Playing hard, the Blue scored 4 points off a Sanchez fast break and a shot by Ayscue. BB&N also racked up the points from their numerous steals, drives, and give-and-go's. A free throw by Lim upped the Blue score to 20 and for the last two minutes, P.A. contained BB&N until the buzzer sounded with the score 46-20.

The game, despite the loss, was highlighted by the rebounding of Ballantine and forwards Crestwell, Ayscue and Wilson. The guards did a superb job with steals and assists. Saturday the team faces Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 11, 1982

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD - TIT HERMAN

WHERE PLAYED: NWH

RESULT: ANDOVER LOSE, 69-54



Robin Makuku goes for the lay-up.

photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 23 1983

OPPONENT: P MS EXETER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: AN JV-1

RESULT: ANDOVER LOST, 28-40

Girls' Basketball Defeated Twice Beaten By NMH & Exeter Squads

By DAINA CHIU
and STEVE SIMONI

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team suffered two losses this week at the hands of Northfield-Mt. Hermon and rival Exeter.

Travelling to the Mt. Hermon campus on Saturday, the Blue lost a breaker to the stiff opposition. The other team put up. The first quarter saw some wild, fast-paced basketball, each team drawing fouls. Northfield put a press on the Blue early in the game, but after several Northfield steals—which were not converted—the Blue squad broke the

press and Melinda Pierce scored the first basket for PA. Although Northfield outshot Andover, the Blue's tough defense contained them to only three baskets and the quarter ended with Andover down by four, 6-2.

In the second quarter the Blue settled down to play some determined ball. As Northfield missed their first shot, a long pass by Viva Bartkus to Annie Ballantine and a lay-up put PA behind by only two and sparked a roaring comeback. Consistently beating Northfield's press, a series of steals by Robin Crestwell, precision shooting by Ballantine and Ashley Wilson, and excellent Blue defense that allowed only one Northfield basket, the PA girls ended the quarter with a four-point lead, having outscored Northfield 10-2.

During the third quarter, however, the Blue eased up a little and immediately Northfield penetrated the key and scored. The Blue countered with two baskets by Ballantine, but Northfield doggedly kept on playing. Heartened by their success, Northfield took advantage of the many unwarranted foul shots that were called and capitalized on their free throws. The Blue then had some bad luck shooting as none of their shots went in and Northfield grabbed the rebounds. The quarter ended with Northfield's comeback giving them a 25-16 lead over the Blue.

The last quarter PA made a valiant effort to come back and their constant, aggressive defense kept Northfield at bay. Sinking 5 of 7 free throws, the Blue kept pace with Northfield in scoring, but could not make up the 9-point deficit. A fast break by Crestwell added two points and baskets by Pierce, Rita DeSalvo, and Peggy Lim added 10 points and put the Blue behind in the fourth quarter scoring by only one, 14-13. The Blue triggered a comeback, but time had run short, ending the game 39-29, in Northfield-Mt. Hermon's favor.

The game was highlighted by Ballantine's game-high 17 points, and rebounding, steals and boards by Crestwell, an excellent 70 percent free throw average, and a superb effort by the whole team.

Wednesday against Exeter, the Blue's offense sputtered, and this, coupled with Exeter's outstanding shooting, led to Exeter's victory.

At the beginning of the game, the teams tested each other out, and remained scoreless until Exeter hit with a lay-up at 3:15. Pierce then sunk two free throws, tying the score at 2-2. Although Andover found it difficult to penetrate their arch-rival's defense, they managed to keep the game close, ending the quarter behind by two, 8-6. It was the effective combination of Ballantine-Bartkus that had allowed Andover to hang on, as twice a pass from Captain Ballantine

resulted in a baseline lay-up drive by Bartkus.

In the second quarter Exeter remained patient on offense, content to pass the ball until a good shooting opportunity arose. But Crestwell came into the game, putting more pressure on the visiting team, by skying for rebounds and stealing whenever possible. PA's shooting became dismal and Exeter's strong defensive rebounding didn't allow the Blue second chances. Because of its difficulties, PA found itself behind, 13-7.

After the time-out, Bartkus, who was high scorer for Andover with 10 points, cut through the key for an easy lay-up. Although a Ballantine block got Andover possession of the ball with less than a minute left, the Blue just couldn't capitalize, as Exeter's 2-1-2 defense proved impenetrable. The first half ended with Exeter on top, 15-9.

Andover began the second half prepared to utilize their "side scissors" and secret "BLT" plays. Unfortunately, these proved just as ineffective, for Exeter had switched to a zone defense, thus making PA's efforts futile.

Exeter quickly increased their lead to 21-9, as the Red continued to outplay Andover throughout the third quarter. Refusing to give up, Andover sent in Ayscue, for the foul-ridden Ballantine, and tried gallantly to get back into the game. Crestwell missed on a fast break, but was fouled and hit both shots. She then grabbed an Exeter air ball and handed out an assist to Jenny Sherman, who scored, making the score 27-13. With under a minute to go in the third quarter, Bartkus drove down the open lane, scored, and after being fouled, completed a three-point play. Following this, an Exeter 3-second violation gave Andover the ball, but Bartkus' last-second shot attempt bounced off the rim.

Starting the fourth quarter, Andover was behind by 13, 29-16. Sloppy Andover defense gave Exeter another two, but Pierce sank two more free throws, then returned a stolen ball before a time-out at 6:39. With a 12-point deficit to make up, Andover put forth a last surge, in which Crestwell scored from outside, then stole another ball, and scored again. Countering their 1-3-1 offense, Exeter scored twice to keep Andover well behind.

Down 38-24 with 1:42 left, Andover gained some satisfaction when Crestwell stuffed Exeter's center; however, Exeter managed to score on another fast break, before Pierce scored an easy two, to account for the 40-26 final. After this disappointing defeat, the Blue will be eager for revenge when they face Exeter again Wednesday at Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: *FEBRUARY 24, 1983*

OPPONENT: *GOVERNOR DUMMER*

WHERE PLAYED: *ANDOVER*

RESULT: *ANDOVER WON, 32-30*

Girls' Basketball Wins; Squad Victorious by 2

By **DAINA CHIU**

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team clinched a hard-fought, well-deserved game against Governor Dummer Academy last Saturday, winning by two, 32-30. The Blue found out early that quick, precise passing and cutting on offense would penetrate Governor Dummer's defense and they worked on achieving this.

After dominating the first quarter 8-6, the blue continued their winning ways in the second as they outbounded Governor Dummer both offensively and defensively. A series of steals by Robin Crestwell, numerous defensive and offensive boards by Annie Ballantine, near-perfect outside shooting and drives to the basket by Melinda Pierce, Viva Bartkus, and Nancy Colbert, and accurate foul-shooting combined to give Andover a six-point lead at the end of the third quarter.

Fourth Quarter Play

With the opening of the fourth quarter Governor Dummer tried to spark a come-back. Their aggressive offense became wilder with each second and sent the girls in Blue to the free-throw line several times. As the

seconds ticked away, Governor Dummer made a last effort and scored on a couple blue turnovers.

PA then began fighting to retain their lead, 28-26. An outside jumper by Governor Dummer tied the game at 28 all when PA called a time-out. Not to be denied the victory they deserved, the Blue went back out on the court determined to win. A Governor Dummer drive put the Blue behind 30-28 with 1:47 to go. Playing hard, PA scored on a set shot by Ballantine, bringing the score to 30-30. Down court the Blue scored on a shot by Pierce and they fiercely guarded their lead. Desperate, Governor Dummer managed to draw a foul and go to the line, but could not sink the shots. Up-court the buzzer sounded, ending the game and handing PA a well-earned victory.

The game was highlighted by the overall victory and the outstanding effort by the whole team. The second half's full-court press was executed with skill and precision which kept the Blue ahead. Andover dominated Governor Dummer in every aspect of the game with their diverse offense and more developed skills of shooting, rebounding, pressing, steals

and free-throws.

Head Coach Greg Wilkin was extremely pleased with the win, "We played tough, alert, opportunistic, consistent basketball. The growth and experience the team gained throughout the season was gratifying. With several returning players the team promises to be strong in the years to come."

BOYS GYMNASTICS

SPORT: Boys Gymnastics

YEAR: 1983

CAPTAIN: Matthew Sullivan + Arthur Goncalves

HOME ADDRESS Reading, Ma. ; Andover, Ma.

MANAGER Anita Zlatev

HOME ADDRESS Andover, Ma.

COACH Ken Maglio

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 3 LOST 3 TIED 0

DATE OF CONTEST:

January 15, 1983

OPPONENT:

Revere High School

WHERE PLAYED:

Phillips Academy Gymnastics Room

RESULT:

Revere High

83.0

Andover

93.4

Powerful Boys' Gymnastics Squad Tops Revere in Opening Meet

By **MICHAEL SKINNER**

Coach Ken Maglio said it, and the Boys Andover gymnasts are on their way to proving it--"This will be our best year in a long time." In the past few years, the team has been saved from utter disgrace by one or two excellent competitors who have prevented scores from being too lopsided. However, this year, after having recruited some new gymnasts and converted last year's potential into momentum, the team has not only a few good gymnasts, but also great depth in every event.

In their meet on Saturday afternoon against Revere Public High School, the gymnastics squad demonstrated not only their potential for an awesome year, but they also showed their power in "the best start we've had in years," said Maglio, in a 93.4 to 83.0 victory.

A very large factor in the meet on Saturday presented itself in the first event when Andover intimidated the Revere team with a very solid performance on the floor exercises. Chip Gonsalves and Jim Driscoll both achieved their personal bests with a 6.7 and a 6.6 respectively and Vinnie Walker, although not at his best, still ruled over the tumbling mat with a 7.2.

Mike Quinone bravely stepped out and opened up the pommel horse competition, performing very im-

pressively for a first time out. Brian Cipro, Andover's number one pommel horse performer, put on a show that would have made any cowboy blush, placing second in the event followed by David Amis and Jim Driscoll.

The horizontal bar was the only event lost by Andover. Chip Gonsalves, Mike Skinner, and Jamie Bernardino all placed for Andover.

Andover won the parallel bar contest as Chip Gonsalves notched a score of 5.8. The team's impressive

depth was once again apparent with a second place finish by Matt Gilligan and a fourth place finish by Steve Shrestinian.

To secure the win, the vaulters put on an excellent performance with three 7.9 scores and an 8.2 from Dave Trowbridge and a near record 8.3 showing from Walker.

Finally, to bring the meet to a close, the strong men on the still rings barely pushed past Revere with a 4.1 by Andy Morrow and a 4.0 by Dan Adams.



Chip Gonsalves goes into an L-sit.

Photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST:

January 19, 1983

OPPONENT:

Reading High School

WHERE PLAYED:

Phillips Academy Gymnastics Room

RESULT:

Reading High

103.4

Andover

95.2



David Bunker in action on the rings.

Photo/Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT: January 26, 1983

WHERE PLAYED: Winthrop High School

RESULT: Phillips Academy Gymnastics Room

Winthrop High

82.3

Andover

101.7

Boys' Gymnastics Wins Handily Squad Barely Misses Record Score

By MICHAEL SKINNER

An ever-improving Andover gymnastics squad came out on top on Wednesday afternoon with an impressive show of talent and a powerful demonstration of depth. Andover scored 101.7 points to soundly defeat Winthrop High School, who could only muster an 82.3; The Blue score was close to a school record.

Led, once more, by Vinnie Walker with a score of 7.4, the P.A. tumblers ranked up a total to start off the meet in colorful form. Chip Gonsalves (7.0) and Jim Driscoll (6.8) again topped their personal best to place 2nd

and 3rd in the event.

Although, not entirely up to potential, the high bar competitors showed some improvement all round for Andover and marked first, second and third place positions by Mike Skinner, Chip Gonsalves and Dave Trowbridge.

The highlight of the evening was in the form of back-to-back record breaking performances from the pair of courageous and inspiring captains, Matt Gilligan and Chip Gonsalves. This dynamic duo notched a pair of 7.0's in the parallel bars competition to win the event and to set a goal for

future parallel bar competitors.

The Finale

That was not the end of the excitement, as Walker, after rousing the crowd with a few words, broke the old, and set a new school record for the vault with an 8.4 followed by Jim Driscoll's impressive 8.1.

Upon great improvement over last week's performances, Andover's still ring performers, led by Andy Morrow (5.1), Dan Adams (5.0) and David Bunker (4.0), effectively out-matched any competition to close up a decisive victory over Winthrop.

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT: January 29, 1983

WHERE PLAYED: Londonderry High School

RESULT: Londonderry High

Londonderry High
105.0

Andover
92.9



An Andover gymnast practices his routine.

Photo/Urfé

Londonberry Steal Win From Male Gymnasts in Exciting Meet

By **MICHAEL SKINNER**

Spurred on by an outstanding all-around freshman, the Londonderry, New Hampshire gymnastics squad outmatched the Andover team on Saturday night with a score of 105 to 93.

Scott Belanger of Londonderry, only a freshman, competed in all of six events and scored in the top three of four of them. Belanger, accompanied by teammate Henry Landry, rallied throughout to put Londonderry out of P.A.'s reach.

The floor team opened up the meet in fine form and was marked by excellent performances by both Vinney Walker and Chip Gonsalves. Londonderry, though, was the first team, able to overcome the powerful floor exercise trio of Walker, Gonsalves, and Driscoll.

Upon much improvement on the pommel horse event in Saturday's meet, the Andover competitors demonstrated an impressive flare in their routines as Brian Cipro, Jim Driscoll and David Amis battled but lost against the all-too-powerful Londonderry squad.

The meet then appeared to fall into a momentary slump for the Andover team as performances on the high bar, parallel bars, and vault proved to be well under par.

Then, however, in the last event - the still rings - The P.A. gymnasts

struggled with what strength they could muster and finished off the meet with show of pride. Colorful routines were performed by all five competitors - especially those of Dan Adams and Dave Bunker.

After the disappointing loss to Londonderry, the gymnasts bounced back in peak form to a powerful Wednesday afternoon victory over neighboring Andover High School, with a record-breaking team score of 109.8 to 92.5. Many outstanding performances, personal bests, and record-breaking scores ranged throughout the meet as the gymnasts in blue romped in nearly every event.

The meet got started with a pair of exciting personal highs performed by Steve Shrestinian with a 7.3 first place and a second place by Chip Gonsalves, who scored a 7.2. Vinney Walker came in third for the event.

Up next was the pommel horse, which turned out as the only event lost by the P.A. competitors. Andover High was able to win only after a tough fight, and by a narrow margin. Senior Pat Wilson opened up the event with a very impressive routine and a gratifying score of 4.0. The scores continued on up from that point, with a pair of 4.3 scores by Driscoll and Dick Califano, building up to an awesome finish of 5.2 for Senior Brian Cipro.

The high bar team finally pulled

itself together on Wednesday in its best performance of the year. Chip Gonsalves led the pack with a score of 5-1, closely followed by Mike Skinner (5.0) and Dave Trowbridge (4.8).

As the season continues the outlook becomes dimmer for future parallel bar competitors, who have school records in mind. Once more, captains Matt Gilligan and Chip Gonsalves pleased the crowd with yet another pair of record-breaking performances. To secure a win in the event, Steve Shrestinian scored a 5.2 to come in third. In the next event, the vault, P.A. showed no mercy as four excellent vaults placed the event easily in blue hands. Vinney Walker redeemed himself for the afternoon with a first place score of 8.4 to tie his record, set only two meets previously. Jim Driscoll, Dave Trowbridge, and Matt Gilligan followed right in Vinney's shadow with scores of 8.2, 8.1, and 8.0, respectively.

The breaking of records had yet to come to an end, and ring competitor Dan Adams was just the one to finish it up. Adams executed beautifully to break the ring record set by Andy Morrow earlier this season with a 5.7. David Bunker put up a personal best of 5.0 to come in third place.

The P.A. gymnasts must now buckle down and prepare to meet highly-ranked Salem, New Hampshire on Wednesday, home at 4:00.

DATE OF CONTEST:

February 2, 1983

OPPONENT:

Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED:

Phillips Academy Gymnastics Room

RESULT:

Andover High

92.5

Andover

109.8

DATE OF CONTEST:

February 9, 1983

OPPONENT:

Salem (NH) High School

WHERE PLAYED:

Phillips Academy Gymnastics Room

RESULT:

Salem High

124.0

Andover

109.7

Boys' Gymnastics Lose to Salem Both Squads Display Fine Efforts

By MICHAEL SKINNER

The Andover Boys' Gymnastics team completed their season with a colorful performance against the all-but-too-powerful Salem High School. The final score showed a sound win for Salem, who scored 124 (their school record) over the P.A. score of 109.7, one-tenth of a point off the Andover record set last week. The Salem team was led by the dominating talent of Bill Hamblet with an astonishing first place in every event.

Vinnie Walker suppressed pain from injuries incurred shortly before the meet, to wrap up the year with a season high of 7.8 and a second place in the floor exercise event. Steve Shrestenian (7.2) and Chip Gonsalves (7.1) backed up Walker to push the floor team within one-tenth of the Salem squad.

The pommel horse event showed steady performances by the three top-placing Andover competitors, Brian Cipro, Dick Califano and Dave Amis. The event climaxed when Bill Hamblet performed his "Thomas flares" and easily won the event.

The horizontal bar competitors learned a few tricks on Wednesday as they watched the Salem team dominate the event to place first, second and third over Andover's Mike Skinner, Dave Trowbridge, and Jim Driscoll.

P.A.'s parallel bar squad continued to improve as they again touch on the school record. Gonsalves, despite a shoulder injury, performed in top form to score a 7.2 and place second only to Hamblet with a 7.7 and a runaway first place. Matt Gilligan (7.0) and Shrestenian performed impressively to place second and fourth, respectively.

Satisfaction was yet to be achieved by top P.A. vaulter Walker as he topped his own record, set earlier in the

season, with a score of 8.5. Trowbridge vaulted beautifully to score an 8.4 and place third in the event. Driscoll scored an 8.0 to round off the only event won by Andover.

Dan Adams once again performed in peak form to break his last week's record with a new record of 5.9 in the still ring competition. Dave Bunker (5.4) and Jamie Bernadin (4.5) were

the second and third placed Andover competitors. Hamblet performed dominantly with a score of 8.3 to wrap up the meet in Salem's favor.

Unless another meet can be arranged, Wednesday's meet marked the end of a 3 and 3 season for the Blue gymnastics team. Though not spectacular, it was an impressive season.



Vincent Walker shows near perfect form.

GIRLS GYMNASTICS

SPORT: GIRLS GYMNASTICS

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Laura Shearing & Torrance York

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Jody Crowther

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 6 LOST 1 TIED

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, January 19

OPPONENT: North Reading High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 113.5 - 77.1

Girls' Gymnastics Victorious in Meet Versus North Reading High

By NANCIE PAGEAU

Led by captains Laurie Shearing and Torrance York, the girls' varsity gymnastics team opened their season Wednesday with a 113.5-77.1 win over North Reading High. Competing in the first meet were: Shearing, York, Tammy Snyder, Camella Bailey, Heidi Crebo, Caroline Ren, Lisa Moreland, Stephanie Boyko,

Cathy Cambell and Jane Nutt. Jodi Crowther, a resident of Andover, is coaching the squad in lieu of Sarah Doolittle, who is on sabbatical this year.

The first event of the day was the vault; York set the pace achieving an 8.4 for a beautifully executed hand-spring full. Moreland and Bailey followed each with a 7.8. Shearing's short landing reduced her score to 7.2. Both Snyder and Cambell performed well, receiving a 6.8 and a 7.0 respectively.

The gymnasts all executed fairly fluent beam routines. York performed a solid routine, which won her an 8.5, but the routine of the day was performed by Boyko, a three year veteran of the team. She turned in an impressive routine, free from falls, to score an 8.1. Shearing's routine contained some very difficult moves, and although it was too long, she still earned a 6.8. Nutt was not as strong as usual, but still acquired a 5.0 for her efforts. Snyder, with a 4.7, and Crebo, with a 4.2, rounded out the squad.

The third and weakest event, was the uneven bars. York executed a difficult routine to give her a 7.6, followed by Moreland who obtained a 6.9 for a very fluent routine. Boyko's routine, however short, granted her a 5.4 while Nutt scored a 5.3. Shearing and Bailey, plagued by falls, scored 4.6 and 4.3, respectively.

The floor exercises put the finishing touches on the meet. York raked in an 8.2, followed by Shearing with a 7.4. Moreland pulled off a 7.3 for a graceful routine. Nutt turned in a solid performance for a 5.8 and Ren improvised well in her not quite completed routine to obtain a 5.4. Bailey's routine, which contained many difficult tricks, some of which she didn't fully execute, earned a 4.6.

The many solid performances of the day portend that the season will be one of great strength, agility, and skill. The team's level of difficulty has increased since last year and the girls should be prepared to meet a challenging Salem NH team next Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 22

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, January 26

OPPONENT: Salem, NH High

WHERE PLAYED: AT SALEM

RESULT: Won 111.05 - 104.4

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 29

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 2

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Dana Hall

RESULT: Won 109.55 - 106.75

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 9

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: Won 112.75 - 94.55

G-Gymnasts Defeat Crosstown Opponents

**By NANCIE PAGEAU
and JANE NUTT**

The Girls' Varsity Gymnastics team raised their record to 4-0 Wednesday with their 112.75-94.55 victory over Andover High School. Despite a significant lack of practice due to long weekend, the team overcame challenging opposition in this evening meet.

The opening event of the meet was the vault. P.A. surged into the lead with an 8.05 by Torrance York. JV performer Kath Campbell followed closely with an 8.0 for a near-perfect handspring. Camella Bailey contributed a 7.6 for a fine handspring. Tammy Snyder's vault earned a 7.1. Both Jane Nutt and Nancie Pageau put in admirable efforts, with a 7.05 and a 6.95 respectively.

Balance beam was the second event in the rotation. York clearly led the pack with a score of 8.2. Laurie Shearing followed with a 6.75. Caroline Ren, another strong JV competitor, and Nutt performed solidly to each receive a 6.0. Steph Boyko encountered numerous difficulties, but managed to salvage a 5.9. Snyder's fluent routine com-

pleted the Andover competitors.

After a brief ten-minute intermission, the teams sized up the uneven bars. Nutt's outstanding routine, which earned her a 6.25, set the pace. York was less than a step behind with a 6.2. Lise Moreland executed a smooth routine for a 5.9; Boyko's 5.75 also counted toward a strong team total. Shearing and Bailey, who had illegal dismounts, rounded out the squad.

The final event, which took place well into the evening, was the floor exercise. York's consistently excellent form earned her a well-deserved 8.15. With her grace and fluidity, Shearing achieved a 8.05. In a fine show of athletic finesse, Boyko attained a 7.5. Bailey turned in a clean routine for a 7.25. Moreland and Nutt completed the lineup with excellent performance by both.

The team has been strong, and is gearing up to face several area teams at the Interschols on Sunday at Dana Hall. Although Dana Hall's equipment is sub par, the girls are anticipating a keenly contested meet.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 16

OPPONENT: Danvers High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost



Upper Torrance York shows her 8.05 form on the vault.

Photo/Barnes



DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 23, 1983

OPPONENT: Walnut Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won

G-Gymnastics Lose to Danvers High

By JANE NUTT

The Girls' Gymnastics team rounded out a 6-1 season with a hard-fought defeat at the hands of an outstanding Danvers High School team and a sound victory over last year's nemesis, Walnut Hill. The Andover squad's totals were 113.05 and 115.1, respectively, with major contributions from co-captain Torrance York.

Last Wednesday's meet with Danvers began with the vault. York pulled in a 8.35 for an outstanding handspring full, and Lisa Moreland added a 7.9 for her vault. Camella Bailey and Kath Campbell's handsprings scored 7.7 and 7.4 to keep Andover within a point of Danvers. Beam followed, and although the Andover routines were overshadowed by the superb Danvers routines, York's impressive effort earned a 7.3 and co-captain Laurie Shearing executed a difficult routine for a 6.45. Jane Nutt and Stephanie Boyko added 6.2 and 6.1 scores; nevertheless, Andover trailed halfway through the meet.

Danvers, recently crowned state champions, displayed their skill level in the final two events. York took

third on bars with a 7.45, while Nutt cleanly executed a basic routine for a 6.65. Moreland and Boyko followed with 5.85 and 5.7 scores. The final event, floor exercise, contained a flowing Shearing routine (7.95), another team high by York, and outstanding tumbling by Betsy Anderson, the state champion for Danvers. Boyko's body waves earned 6.85, and Moreland pulled in a 6.9 to bring the team total to 113.05. Overall, the team was disappointed by their first loss, yet pleased to have held their own against this year's first real competition.

The season ended on a high note, with a resounding Andover win over Walnut Hill, the team responsible for last season's only loss. Phillips took a slim lead in vaulting, the first event, with help from York's 8.3, Moreland's 7.85, Shearing's 7.55, and Campbell's 7.6. Andover continued to dominate, and was two points ahead at intermission, thanks to some very fine balance beam routines. York earned 8.4 and first place. Boyko threw two side aerials in a row to earn the highest level of difficulty accorded, and a 6.45. Shearing's routine included a front aerial and a back walkover, to an immediate back handspring; she earned 6.05 because of falls. Tammy Snyder pulled in a 5.75 for her best routine of the season.

The Andover gymnasts kept up with Walnut Hill on bars, as each gymnast added a new trick or improved an old. York and Nutt introduced new dismounts, and scored 7.35 and 6.55 respectively. Shearing's routine was markedly smoother to which her 6.5 attests. Moreland also swung a good set and earned a 6.25. Phillips finished in fine style on floor exercise as York scored 8.25 for a well-deserved first place in the event and Shearing tied for a close second with 8.1. Boyko at 7.35 and Bailey at 6.85 rounded out the team's scoring, at 115.10 after the meet.



Girls' Gymnastics

Win Interscholastics

By NANCIE PAGEAU

Early last Sunday morning, the Girls' Varsity Gymnastics team traveled to Dana Hall to face both Dana Hall and Walnut Hill in the Interscholastics. The girls were anticipating a very challenging meet, which was indeed the case.

Both competitors proved themselves in fine shows of athletic ability. Walnut Hill ended with a 106.15, Dana Hall totalled 106.55, and Andover racked up a 116.75, a season high. Along with the first place trophy, the gymnasts won 7 additional medals. Torrance York had an outstanding meet, taking first place in every event, and first all-around. Laurie Shearing performed dynamically to win two third-place medals: one for beam, the other for floor. Said Co-Captain Shearing, "I can finally say we did well."

The girls arrived at Dana at 9:00 for an hour-long warm-up. The girls had to confront a gym that had near-arctic conditions, making warm-up more difficult.

Uneven bars was the first event of the meet, Andover taking an early but marginal lead. York executed a beautifully fluent routine for a spectacular 8.1. Jane Nutt had a strong performance to earn her a 6.6. Both Steph Boyko and Lisa Moreland turned in solid routines to each score 6.05. Shearing and Camella Bailey completed the line-up.

The balance beam followed bars, with York scoring an 8.55. Shearing received a 7.05 for a difficult routine. Nutt tallied a 6.5 for a solid routine. Boyko pulled in a 5.95. Both Caroline Ren and Tammy Snyder had admirable routines.

After a brief ten-minute intermission, during which the gym became a bit warmer, the teams attacked vault. York led the way with an 8.45, followed by Bailey who scored a 7.9. Kath Campbell was awarded a 7.6. Shearing and Snyder rounded out the squad with a 7.35 and a 7.15 respectively.

Andover entered the final event, floor exercise, with a six point lead over each team. York achieved a 8.4 for a solid routine. Shearing performed very well to earn a 7.85. Boyko's 7.25 contributed to the outstanding team score, as did Bailey's 6.5. Nutt and Moreland finished up the Andover competitors.

BOYS HOCKEY



SPORT: BOYS VARSITY HOCKEY

YEAR: 1982 / 1983

CAPTAIN: DAVID FLANAGAN

MANAGERS: CAROLYN BATTISTA & LESLIE TUCKER

COACH: CHRISTOPHER GURRY

ASSISTANT COACH: TED HARRISON

SEASON RECORD

Home: won 7 lost 5 tied 0

AWAY: won 2 lost 3 tied 0

TOURNAMENTS: won 1 lost 3 tied 1

* won 10 lost 11 tied 1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

#1	THOMAS HERZOG Woburn MA	5'11"	165	84	GOALIE
#2	BRIAN O'DONNELL REVERE MA	5'10"	170	83	RT. DEFENSE
#3	ERIC THIERENGER UPPER SADDLE RIVER NJ	6'	185	84	RT. DEFENSE
#4	DENNY WRIGHT HANDOVER NH	5'7"	155	83	CENTER/RT WING
#5	SEAN FLANAGAN ANDOVER MA	5'8"	170	84	RT. WING
#6	JAMES BARRY STONINGHAM MA	5'7"	155	85	RT DEFENSE
#8	SCOTT BOTHFELD WELLESLEY HILLS MA	5'8"	180	84	CENTER
#9	PAUL CHUTCH ANN ARBOR MICH	5'7"	165	83	RT. WING
#10	JOEY ROSS BROOKLINE MA	5'11"	170	83	RT. WING
#11	GREGORY DIFFLEY BURLINGTON MA	5'11"	170	83	CENTER
#12	JOHN DEVINE ANN ARBOR MICH	5'11"	150	83	CENTER
#13	DAVID FLANAGAN ANDOVER MA	5'9"	190	83	RT WING/DEFENSE
#14	CHARLES POLLARD Darien CT	6'4"	180	84	L. WING
#15	ERIC APGAR ANDOVER MA	5'11"	170	83	L. WING
#16	CHARLES WELCH CHESTNUT HILL MA	5'11"	180	84	L. DEFENSE



NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

WEIGHT

POSITION

[illegible]

LOSS
(away)

DATE OF CONTEST: December 1, 1982

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: GORDON RINK - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

RESULT:

ANDOVER [2]

ST. PAUL'S [5]

Boys' Hockey Dumped By St. Paul's

By TED McENROE

Traditionally, the Boys' Varsity hockey team does well and has a good record. The 1982 team will be no exception to this rule; unfortunately, they took the short end of a St. Paul's victory, falling 5-2, to last year's Independent School League Champions.

Better things to come

The forwards, according to Coach Gurry, will be the team's strongest point, especially in the center, with Scott Bothfeld, Greg Diffley, and Denny Wright pounding shots at the opposition's goalies. But the days of the Wood-Hartmann-LeMarche domination are over. This year there will be three lines sharing the scoring chores.

In their season opener, the Blue faced a tough St. Paul's team that it predicted to win the Independent School League for 1983 and despite some good goaltending by Tom Herzog, they were beaten by a 5-2 score.

After a sluggish first period in which St. Paul's built a 2-0 edge, the Blue pulled it together in the second and dominated the action. Aided by St. Paul penalties, the Blue kept their opponents bottled up in the zone throughout the period. One one of these power plays Greg Diffley got the puck and flipped it in front of the net, where Scott Bothfeld redirected it with his stick past the St. Paul's netmider, cutting the lead in half, 2-1 SPS.

Diffley followed this with a goal of his own. Captain Dave Flanagan brought the puck up the length of the ice and slid it in front of the net, where Diffley was waiting, and drilled it home, tying the game at two. The Blue pounded the SPS net with eleven shots in the period, as opposed

to two for SPS, but the Blue forwards were unable to get anymore goals. Just when it appeared that the period would end in a deadlock, an SPS forward beat Herzog with only seven ticks left on the clock. The score was 3-2, St. Paul's, entering the final stanza.

St. Paul's took away all the momentum that the Blue had built up in the previous period and dominated much of the action. The Blue gave up two goals, despite all the efforts of the defense and Herzog, making the final score 5-2.

P.A. did not begin the year on an auspicious note, and in the first period the team's lack of practice showed. St. Paul's beat them to the puck and generally outplayed them, while scoring two unanswered goals before P.A. could get untracked.

Coach Gurry felt that the lack of practice time hurt the Blue cause, but there were still some positive signs against the strong SPS team. He was not disappointed, although "it would have been nice to win our first game."

will be three lines sharing the scoring chores, with Bothfeld, Rick Apgar, Paul Chutitch and Sean Flanagan returning from last year, and Wright, Diffley, Joey Ross, John Devine, and Zack Apgar joining the team. This combination should score frequently, and with more consistency than last year's 10-10-1 squad.

The defense, led by returning captain Dave Flanagan, Eric Thieringer and Jon Crawford, was thought to be much stronger than last year's, but Crawford suffered a shoulder injury and will be lost to the team for about three weeks, leaving a

gap in this year's defense. Flanagan, a four-year starter, and Thieringer will be faced with picking up the slack, with help from newcomers Charlie Welch, Brian O'Donnell, and Jim Barry, until Crawford returns. They must avoid giving away the puck in their zone, a mistake which hindered last year's squad.

Goaltending is a mystery for the winter. Since the graduation of Rich DeSimone and Chuck Richardson, the squad is left with Tom Herzog and Bart Rickenbaugh in net. Herzog was on JVI last year, and Rickenbaugh on JVII. If they are successful, the team will easily do better than last year.

Gurry as of now is "optimistically cautious". The early part of their schedule is rough, as they face Merrimack College before Christmas vacation, when they will play in a couple of tournaments. Later on in the year, they will face Yale, Dartmouth, Harvard, and Bowdoin, as well as last year's state runner-up Acton-Boxboro, Deerfield, and, of course, Exeter.

WIN

(home)

DATE OF CONTEST: DECEMBER 4, 1982

OPPONENT: Merrimack College

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover [8]

Merrimack [6]



WIN
(away)

*
(Tournament)

DATE OF CONTEST: DECEMBER 11, 1982

OPPONENT: KENT

WHERE PLAYED: DARTMOUTH College
Hanover, NH

RESULT:

ANDOVER [5]

KENT [4]

* Dartmouth Christmas Tournament



LOSS
(away)



DATE OF CONTEST: December 12, 1982

OPPONENT: MILTON ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: DARTMOUTH College
Hanover, NH

RESULT:

ANDOVER [2]

MILTON [4]

* DARTMOUTH Christmas Tournament



TIE
(away)



DATE OF CONTEST: December 17, 1982

OPPONENT: MILTON

WHERE PLAYED: NOBLE & Greenough

RESULT:

AWDOVER [4]

MILTON [4]

* NOBLES-MILTON Tournament
(Richard T. Marr Xmas)



Adam Wall handles the puck.

Photo/Claytor

Loss
(away)

X

DATE OF CONTEST: December 18, 1982

OPPONENT: Upper Canada College

WHERE PLAYED: MILTON ACADEMY

RESULT:

ANDOVER [6]

UCC [9]

* NOBLES MILTON Tournament
(Richard T. MarrXmas)

LOSS
(away)

DATE OF CONTEST: December 18, 1982

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Milbro Academy

RESULT: Andover 2
Deerfield 9

* NOBLES-MILTDIN Tournament
(Richard T. Marr Xmas)

WIN
(away)

DATE OF CONTEST: January 5, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Sebastian's

WHERE PLAYED: St Sebastian's School

RESULT:

Andover [6]

St. Sebastian's [5]

WIN
(away)

DATE OF CONTEST: January 8, 1983

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Tabor Academy

RESULT:

ANDOVER 7

Tabor 5

~~WIND~~ LOSS
(home)

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 12, 1983

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover [2]

Harvard J.V. [6]

Boys' Hockey Takes 3, Loses 2

By JOHN TRAVAS
and JIM SMITH

The Boys' Varsity Hockey team lost its second game at home against a tough Harvard JV team by a score of 6-2. Before a capacity crowd, the boys played a hard-fought game, but lost out in the end to a superior Harvard squad.

Harvard opened up the game with a goal from Andover alumni Ralph Hartmann and shortly thereafter put away their second goal to make the score 2-0. Andover put on the pressure, and with 9:06 left in the first period, Norman "Ulmer" Ross hammered home a shot, assisted by Captain "Davie" Flanagan and Denny Wright. That ended the period with Harvard up 2-1.

Second Period Rally

Both teams came out aggressive in the second and played that way throughout. Andover tallied their second goal with 1:09 left in the period, but not before Harvard had scored its third goal, making the score 3-2. Despite Flanagan's second-period goal, Andover failed to rally in the third period; however, Harvard netted three goals, making the final score 6-2, Harvard.

The game was marked by excellent play on the part of Bill Zito, John Devine, Chip Pollard, Brian O'Donnell, Jim Barry, and Eric Theiringer. The score did not indicate the outstanding play of the team, especially goalie Tom Herzog, who had several key saves.

The First Game

Andover lost its season opener against St. Paul's 5-2 at St. Paul's Gordon Rink. The first period ended with St. Paul's leading 2-0. Upper Scott Bothfeld opened up in the second period, scoring a goal with an assist by Wright. Greg Diffly tied the score at 2-2 from a Davie Flanagan pass. However, with seven seconds left in the period, a St. Paul's center

drove in a shot to make the score 3-2 for St. Paul's. In the third period Andover failed to score while St. Paul's tallied two more goals to win 5-2.

Merrimack Falls

The team's second game came three days later against Merrimack College. Andover fought for a stunning 8-6 win at its first home game. Fine performances were turned in by the whole team with goals coming from Sean Flanagan, Rick Appar, Ross, Davie Flanagan, Adam Wall and Bothfeld. The game was plagued with penalties as Merrimack received 13. Andover only received 7 penalties, one of the most noteworthy being turned in by Diffly who rapped an opposing player over the head with his stick. When asked about it later Diffly calmly replied, "I was just trying to get his attention!"

Against St. Sebastian's

In Andover's third regular season game, the team faced an extremely tough St. Sebastian's team. The first period ended with Andover failing to score while St. Sebastian's tallied an amazing four goals. Things looked grim for Andover and to make matters worse a St. Sebastian's center opened up the second period with an early goal to make the score 5-0. However, after that a startling metamorphosis took place, as Capt. Davie blasted a goal from a Ross pass. Shortly thereafter, Jon Crawford rifled a goal with Chutich and Zito assisting. The period ended after "Disco" Denny Wright, Fall Athlete of the Term, triggered a dazzling shot past the St. Sebastian goalie and into the cords to make the score 5-3 St. Sebastian's.

The third period presented a bit task for the Andover skaters. They had to score three goals while holding the quick St. Sebastian team scoreless. Only skill and determination was seen on the part of the Andover players as Diffly hammered in a goal to bring Andover to within one. With six minutes left, center Devine ripped a shot to tie the game at 5-5. Less than two minutes later, Diffly released a powerful shot that flew past the goalie to break the tie and give Andover a 6-5 lead. Andover held on to win the game after a remarkable third-period performance by Herzog in the net, who managed to save 11 shots without allowing a goal. This comeback can be attributed to the dedication and spirit of both the coaches and players.

Tabor Falls 7-5

Andover's final game before the loss to Harvard was played January 8 against Tabor. Bothfeld opened the scoring in the first period with an assist from Sean Flanagan and Ricky Appar. Three minutes later Charlie Welch scored unassisted to give Andover a 2-0 lead. With only a minute remaining, the Fuess connection struck when Diffly passed the puck to Bothfeld who crossed it to Ross as he cocked his stick and let fly Andover's

third goal. Tabor failed to score and the period ended 3-0 Andover.

Tabor scored early in the second period as the right wing fired a shot into the Andover net. The period remained scoreless until less than three minutes were left. Devine shoveled a goal into a net after being assisted by Zito and Theiringer to end the period at a score of 4-1.

In the third period both Ross and Diffly each scored after being assisted

put home a pass from defenseman Dave Flanagan. Wright scored at the 12:22 mark followed by center Diffly with 16 seconds left in the period, giving Andover a commanding 4-1 lead.

Although the second period was controlled by Andover, Kent regrouped in the third period, scoring three times to tie up the match. The momentum had switched and Kent pelleted shot after shot at goalie Tom



Denny Wright skates behind the Harvard net.

Photo/Hicks

by Capt. Davie. However, Tabor scored three goals to make the score 6-5, Andover; with 14 seconds left Diffly iced the cake by scoring the final goal to spark Andover to a 7-5 victory.

Pre-Season Action

The team spent the first part of their winter vacation in Hanover, New Hampshire participating in a Dartmouth College tournament. Precluding the regular season, the tournament allowed Coach Gurry to work on offensive and defensive strategies.

The Blue edged Kent School 4-3 in their first game with a thrilling overtime goal by Sean Flanagan.

Kent opened the scoring three minutes into the first period as their quick offensive line skated past the Blue defense and slipped the puck past goalie Tom Herzog. Defenseman Welch tied the game with a slapshot from the left point that trickled into the Kent goal.

Andover's strong offensive line scored three in the second period, keeping the puck in the Kent end. At the start of the second period, the Kent right-winger was called for crosschecking. The Blue capitalized with a power play goal as Joey Ross

Herzog. Herzog managed to save thirteen shots in that third period barrage but he could not block the rebounds.

In overtime the tension increased along with the hitting as each team tried to keep the puck out of their own end. With eight minutes left in overtime, Kent penetrated the Blue defense but Jon Crawford made a great forecheck on the opponent's right wing, stripping him of the puck. Kent overcommitted on offense, allowing Crawford to pass to center Bothfeld. Bothfeld crossed the blue line and slipped the puck to Sean Flanagan who was skating through the middle. Flanagan split the Kent defense and flipped the winning goal into the right-hand corner of the net.

After the 4-3 overtime win, the Blue then faced Milton Academy. Milton overpowered Andover with their superior skating and passing. In the second period, after a scoreless first period, Milton rifled a series of shots at Herzog who stopped all but three. The three goals were all that Milton needed - their strong offense kept the puck in the Blue's end throughout the game. Sean Flanagan and Paul Chutich scored Andover's only goals. Milton had 29 shots on goal in the 4-2 win.



Joey Ross looks to slip a shot past the Harvard goalie. Photo/Henderson



WIN
(home)

DATE OF CONTEST: January 15, 1983

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

Andover [2]

Deerfield [1]

Boys' Hockey Nips Deerfield 2-1

Boost Record to 4-2

By JIM SMITH

The Boys' Hockey team had lost to Deerfield in a preseason tournament, but on Saturday the Green met a much quicker, well-organized P.A. hockey squad. Andover boosted its record to 4-2 with an amazing 2-1 victory over Deerfield.

Coming out strong in the first period, Andover out-hustled, out-skated, and out-hit their opponents. Within the first few minutes Blue determination paid off when Bill Zito popped in a rebound off shots by Paul Chutich and John Devine. An-

dover skaters continued to pressure the Deerfield goal until, with three minutes in the period, Greg Diffley hammered home a backhanded wrist shot off a pass from Scott Bothfeld. With P.A. up 2-0, the first period ended.

Deerfield regained their composure in the second period and skated evenly with Andover for the rest of the game.

Late in the second period, Deerfield put additional pressure on the Blue defense. In this flurry, the Green

tallied its only goal of the contest. An intense level of play continued throughout the third period as well. Deerfield failed to score against an extremely tough Andover defense.

Goalie Tom Herzog made an impressive twenty-seven saves while only letting one puck slip by. Although the Blue failed to convert on many potential scoring opportunities, Coach Gurry was especially pleased with the play of his defense, in particular, Jon Crawford, Eric Thieringer, Jim Barry, and Charles Welch.



Defenseman Eric Thieringer controls the puck as he crosses center ice.

Photo/Hicks



WIN
(home)

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19, 1983

OPPONENT: BROOKLINE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER [5]

BROOKLINE [2]



Boys' Hockey Destroys Brookline Succumbs to Yale JV Comeback

By JIM SMITH
and JOHN TRAVAS

The Varsity Hockey Squad finished this week evenly, beating Brookline High 5-2 on Saturday and losing a respectable game against Yale JV 3-2. Their record now stands at 5-3-1 at the week's end.

Diffley Sparks

Andover placed another game in the win column after defeating Brookline last Saturday. The Blue skated strongly in the first period against a small but skilled Brookline squad. Halfway into the period P.G. sensation Greg Diffley ripped a goal off an assist by Capt. Dave Flanagan. Andover held its lead until 34 seconds were left in the period. A Brookline player and Bill Zito were both called for roughing and had to leave the rink for the remainder of the period. In the resulting 4 on 4 a Brookline player managed to slip a well-placed shot past goalie Tom Herzog and the period ended 1-1.

Second Period Battle

It wasn't until about two-thirds into the second period that the tie was broken. Greg "Mr. Wonderful" Diffley handled a pass from Jon Crawford and Dave Flanagan, blew by a defender and fired in a goal to secure a 2-1 lead for Andover. With 4:06 left in the period penalties again plagued the game. Ricky Apgar was crosschecked into the goalie and accidentally slashed him. Both Apgar and the Brookline defender who crosschecked him were dismissed from the ice for 1:30. Neither team capitalized on the situation and it was not until less than 9 minutes remained that a scoring flurry took place. With 48 seconds left a Brookline center tied the score at 2-2 but Andover would not be denied a retaliatory strike.

Capt. Flanagan made an excellent pass to Diffley. The result was a pass to Brian O'Donnell who handled the puck expertly and rifled a beautiful shot from the point into the net. That brought the score to 3-2 Andover: the score at the end of the period.

Andover in the 3rd

In the third period, the fine Andover play dominated. Scott Bothfeld who hammered several excellent shots before the game, started, broke loose, cocked and let fly Andover's fourth goal. He was assisted by the fine passing of Denny Wright and Apgar. Andover incurred five penalties in the closing minutes and the superb play of the power-play defense kept them in the game. The power-play defense had played remarkably well all season, especially against Harvard and Deerfield. While the power-play defense contains several key players, the most prominent are Sean Flanagan, Wright, Apgar, and Bothfeld. The rest of the third period remained scoreless until the 5:34 mark. Capt Flanagan again gave the puck to Diffley who blasted his third goal to give himself and Andover the first hat-trick of the season. One fan commented ecstatically after Diffley's goal, "That Diffles is really great and with that new bowl haircut he's wicked cute, too!" Diffley's third goal gave Andover a 5-2 lead which was put in the hands of backup goalie Bart Rickenbaugh. The game ended with Andover victorious by 5-2 and gave them another win before facing the strong Yale team.

Downed By Elies

Even with an injured Capt. Davie Flanagan out the P.A. skaters almost upset a highly skilled Yale team on Wednesday but ended up on the short end of a 3-2 game.

Andover set the pace in the first period, skating strong and hitting hard. Their persistence paid off when Eric Theiringer collected the puck behind the goal line, passed up wing to Rick Apgar who in turn dished it off to Wright. Wright weaved among three Elies, flicked his wrist, and pushed in a goal with over three-fourth's of the period left. The first period ended in Andover's favor, 1-0.

Hardhitting Second

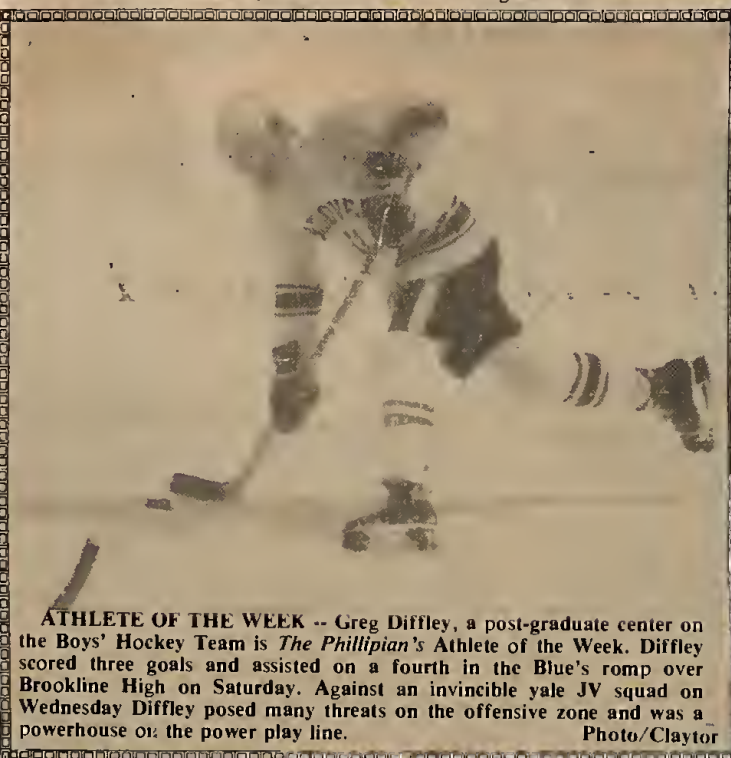
Both teams came out hitting hard in the second and continued throughout. Yale failed to capitalize in this period on numerous power plays because of the fine defense of the special power-play team; however, Andover tallied for their second and final goal. Bothfeld, who had expressed high hopes before the game, passed the puck to Apgar who once again assisted Wright for his second goal of the game.

Vale Comeback

With Andover up 2-0 going into the third, Yale came out setting the pace and quickly netted two goals within the first five minutes. The defense tightened, and neither team could come up with a goal. At this point a controversial call concerning the tripping of Apgar was not called. This shook the P.A. defense as Yale popped in the winning goal with four minutes left. Andover could not tally for a goal and the game ended 3-2 Yale.

Outstanding performances were given by Wright, Apgar, Theiringer, Bothfeld, Sean Flanagan, and Diffley.

Next week Andover meets Milton Academy on Wednesday at 4:00 PM.



ATHLETE OF THE WEEK -- Greg Diffley, a post-graduate center on the Boys' Hockey Team is *The Phillpian's* Athlete of the Week. Diffley scored three goals and assisted on a fourth in the Blue's romp over Brookline High on Saturday. Against an invincible Yale JV squad on Wednesday Diffley posed many threats on the offensive zone and was a powerhouse on the power play line.

Photo/Claytor

LOSS

(home)

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 26, 1983

OPPONENT: YALE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

ANDOVER [2]

YALE [3]

WIN
(home)

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 29, 1983

OPPONENT: RHODE ISLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

ANDOVER [10]

RICL [5]



LUSS
(home)

DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1983

OPPONENT: MILTON ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: AUDOVER

RESULT:

AUDOVER [2]

MILTON [5]



Scott Bothfeld leads the Blue rush.

photo/Claytor

Up and Down Week for B-Hockey

Thrash Rhode Island; Lose to Milton

By TOM NOVELLINE
and TED McENROE

Sloppy play plagued the Boys' Varsity Hockey team this past week, as the squad split its two contests. On Saturday, the Blue had to come from behind to defeat an inferior Rhode Island Community College squad in a shootout, 11-6. On Wednesday, Andover's offense sputtered as the Blue lost a disappointing 5-2 decision to a talented Milton Academy squad.

Versus CCRI

Last Saturday, the team, led by an outstanding six-goal third period and that trick by forward Bill Zito, improved its record to 6-3-1 with a resounding 11-6 thumping of the Community College of Rhode Island in front of a very vocal home crowd.

The Blue entered the final period trailing 6-5, after losing an early 3-0 lead. They had not played well since midway through the first period, but when the third period began, they returned to the ice like a new team. Sean Flanagan was in the box when

Denny Wright got the puck, came around behind the net, and flipped a wrist shot past the CCRI for a short-handed goal, tying the game at six and setting the stage for the Blue rout. Just twenty seconds later, Greg Diffley came in and put in a shot that appeared to give PA a 7-6 lead. Because of matching penalties, the goal was denied. These were the first calls in what would be a violent third period.

Forty-one seconds later, Diffley got his revenge, slipping a shot past the CCRI goalie, giving the Blue a 7-6 lead that they would never relinquish.

With 5:40 gone in the period, Zito got his third goal of the game, a backhander that deflected off a CCRI defenseman past the startled goaltender, increasing the lead to two at 8-6. Two minutes later, Jon Crawford drilled a slapshot into the CCRI net, increasing the lead to 9-6. PA continued to dominate, with Adam Wall scoring on a backhander, making it 10-6. The game then degenerated into "Saturday Night at the Fights".

At 11:29, a player from each team was sent to the box for roughing. Twenty-five seconds later, a fight broke out between Charlie Welch and a CCRI player. Both were ejected, but even this was not enough to control the two teams. The game had already gotten out of hand. At 14:45 John Devine scored the final goal of the game on a pass from Zito, and the game ended with the score Andover 11, CCRI 6.

The Blue started the game on a very upbeat note, as it took the high-scoring Blue offense just 2 minutes 47 seconds to jump into the lead. The goal was scored when Zito deflected an Eric Theiringer slapshot past the Rhode Island goalie.

One minute and 10 seconds later, PA increased their lead to 2-0 when Zito scored his second goal of the game on passes from Denny Wright and Chip Pollard during a power play. The Blue continued to dominate the play and kept the puck constantly in the Rhode Island end of the ice. At 7:18, PA's hard work paid off a third time as Scott Bothfeld picked up a loose puck in front of the net and flipped it in. At 11:18 Sean Flanagan was called for cross-checking, and Rhode Island began to turn the momentum to their side on the following power play. One minute after the penalty, Rhode Island netted their first goal on a screen shot that beat goalie Tom Herzog.

At this point, Rhode Island began to take the pressure off their own goal and apply it to the PA defense. At 15:11, the Green cut Andover's lead to one when a 20 foot wrist shot slipped by Herzog into the net. Less than

a minute later, Rhode Island tied the game on a shot that found its way into the back of PA's net, ending the period at 3-3.

In the second period, the Blue got off to a sluggish start and found themselves with men in the penalty box much of the time. Thanks to a couple of nifty saves by Herzog, the Blue managed to stay even.

At 7:51, PA retook the lead on a beautiful shorthanded breakaway goal by Rick Appar on which he lifted a shot over the goalie's catching glove to make the score 4-3.

Nonetheless the Green tied the game a minute later on the power play. Just seventeen seconds later, Greg Diffley, on a pass from Joey Ross, gave the Blue their one goal advantage back. Unfortunately, in 14 seconds PA would relinquish this lead as Rhode Island once again evened up the score, this time at 5. At 10:26, Rhode Island found themselves on the power play and in 45 seconds they took their first lead in the game, 6-5, on a breakaway that beat Herzog, and set up the Blue's third period heroics.

Against Milton

After Saturday's victory, the team met Milton Academy on Wednesday, and was beaten by the blue-and-orange, 5-2. Andover outshot Milton, 36-24 in the game, but Milton's outstanding goalie stopped all but two of the Blue's scoring opportunities.

The Blue entered the second period down by a 2-0 margin, and were able to cut the gap to one very quickly. A Milton player was called for a penalty following the opening face-off of the period, and at 1:23, Greg Diffley scored his thirteenth goal of the season, off the rebound a Joey Ross drive from the point. This score cut the lead to 2-1. Two and a half minutes later, the Blue had a chance to tie. The team could not convert, a failure which recurred throughout the game.

At 11:27 of the period Joey Ross hit a hard slapshot, but the Milton netminder made an outstanding save. At this point, the momentum shifted Milton's way, and the opposition increased its lead to 3-1 just a minute later. Milton fired numerous shots at net, and finally broke the Blue defense for the fourth time, with a 12-foot wrist shot that beat a screened Tom Herzog.

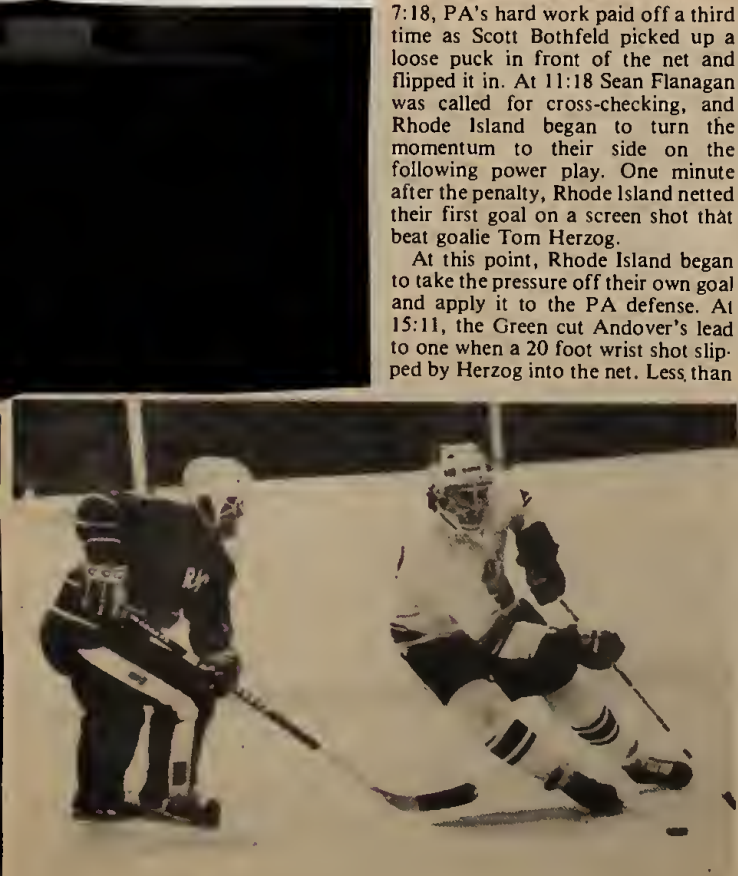
In the third period, the Blue continued to pressure the Milton end, but Milton's defense played well. Complimenting this stellar play were the heroics of the Milton goalie. When Andover overpressured its opponents, Milton's defense rose as well. The Blue did score once, however, when Eric Theiringer drilled a snap shot past the goalie.

Milton put the game away for good with only 1:43 left, scoring its fifth and final goal. The Milton goalie was injured with 14 seconds left, and left the game to great applause.

Captain Dave Flanagan, out with a shoulder injury, commented on the Blue's somewhat sloppy play throughout the week, saying that the squad played more impressively in its loss to Milton than in the victory over Rhode Island. Flanagan hopes to be back in the lineup in week or so.

The first period was Milton's period. Andover played well, but Milton tallied two goals. The first came just 3:52 into the game on a nice shot by the Milton right wing that beat Herzog low to his left.

Milton scored its second goal on a gorgeous 30 foot wrist shot that Herzog never saw until it was in the back of the net. Andover had frequent opportunities, but the squad was unable to score until Diffley's second period goal. The team's record is now 6-4-1.



Joey Ross skates around the opposition.

photo/Hicks

(home)

DATE OF CONTEST: February 4, 1982

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

ANDOVER [7]

EXETER [0]

Boys' Hockey Shuts Out Exeter; Zito Goals Help Andover Cause

By JIM SMITH
and JOHN TRAVAS

Bill Zito scored four goals and Tom Herzog recorded the team's first shutout of the year as Andover destroyed Exeter, 7-0, in their perennial hockey rivalry. There was more on the line than the age-old rivalry for many Andover players during this game. The game was an interesting, hard-hitting, fast-paced battle in which Exeter never has a chance to score.

Zito Breaks Free

The first period scoring started off with Bill Zito blasting a goal into the Exeter net, assisted by John Devine

and Greg Diffley. Both Andover and Exeter skated well for the remainder of the period. Several penalties were called but neither team was able to capitalize, so the period ended 1-0 Andover.

The second period was marked by excellent play by Andover. The Exeter "red tide" offense was absorbed by the excellent Andover defense. The Exeter defense, on the other hand, faltered several times. Andover's first score of the period came when Greg Diffley skated down the ice after getting the puck from Brian O'Donnell and flipped in a terrific backhanded wrist shot to put Andover on top 2-0. Minutes later, Zito showed his hockey expertise as he beat the goalie with a powerful shot. He was assisted by "E.T." Thieringer and John Devine. About four minutes later, Sean Flanagan found the net with a fine goal assisted by Rick Apgar and Charlie Welch. This made the score 4-0 Andover. With

1:04 left in the second period, Zito fired in his third goal of the game. This hat trick goal was assisted by Welch and Paul Chutich. Andover ended the period with a commanding 5-0 lead.

Final Scoring

Tensions were high as the third period opened. Exeter skated well and pounded a few shots but goalie Tom Herzog allowed none to slip into the net. It seemed as though Andover was going to sit on its lead when lightning struck again. From out of nowhere, Zito rifled in an unassisted to notch his fourth tally of the afternoon. In the closing seconds, Paul Chutich, seemingly driven on by a deep desire, played fanatically. Chutich would not be denied and as the clock struck 0:35, he scored his first goal in several games. Sean Flanagan gave Chutich the puck and he hammered in Andover's seventh goal. The game ended with Andover once again the victor against Exeter, 7-0.



ATHLETE OF THE WEEK -- The Phillipian Sports Department recognizes boys' varsity hockey forward Bill Zito as this week's top performer. Against Exeter, the PG playmaker notched four goals in the 7-0 romp. Pictured here, Zito weaves through the Red defense. Photo/Barnes

loss
(Cherne)

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 16, 1983

OPPONENT: AUSTIN PREP

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

ANDOVER 4

AUSTIN PREP 7

Austin Prep Soundly Defeats Boys' Hockey; Bothfeld Nets Two

By TED McENROE
and TOM NOVELLINE

Scott Bothfeld scored two goals and added an assist, but it wasn't enough, as the Boys' Varsity Hockey team dropped a 7-4 decision to a solid Austin Prep team.

The Blue came out strong in the first period, applying pressure in the Austin Prep end and forechecking well. With 5:18 gone in the game, the Blue took a 1-0 lead on a Denny Wright wrist shot that deflected off

Rick Apgar and into the net. John Devine was called for a penalty and Apgar was called for hooking, giving Austin a two-man advantage.

The Blue defense killed the penalties beautifully, and with 7:02 left, PG Greg Diffley skated around the net and waited, while Bothfeld broke into the slot. Diffley slid the pass between three defenders and Bothfeld slammed the puck home for a shorthanded goal and a 2-0 lead.

The Blue gave Austin Prep only a few real opportunities in the rest of the period. The penalty killers played shorthanded situations skillfully, and the period ended with Andover clinging to their two-goal lead. The Blue outshot Austin 13-7 in the period.

In the second period, Austin Prep took control of the game. Just 2½ minutes into the period, Austin used its superior passing to close the gap to one, beating netminder Tom Herzog on a two-on-one break. A minute and a half later, Austin tied the game with another goal from a two-on-one situation. Herzog again had no chance, and the game was tied at two apiece.

For the next 8 minutes the momentum shifted back and forth; neither team was able to capitalize on their opportunities. Austin Prep finally captured the lead with 2:36 left, when an Austin player jammed the puck through a crowd in front into the back of the Andover net. Austin continued to keep Andover bottled up, but the Blue's defense managed to keep the puck out of the net and the period ended at 3-2.

The Green extended its lead to two

goals just 38 seconds into the third period when the Blue was one man down and Austin was pressuring the Andover goal. Herzog made a good save on the original shot; the rebound got away and an Austin Prep forward poked the puck home.

Austin continued to apply pressure, as its tight forechecking made it difficult for Andover to break out from its defensive end of the ice.

Andover did successfully break out of the zone at 8:44 when Joey Ross stuffed a backhander past the Austin Prep goalie to bring Andover back within 1 goal at 4-3.

Austin Prep refused to allow Andover to mount any sustained attack and the Green pushed its lead back up to two goals on the power play when an Austin forward beat Herzog one-on-one.

Austin was dominating the game when a Green player was called for holding with 5:19 left in the game. The Blue wasted no time scoring as Bothfeld drilled his second goal of the game past the Austin goalie just 15 seconds into the power play.

Austin refused to give up control of the game, and the team's persistence paid off again as they scored on a beautiful play through a disorganized Blue defense, only 1 minute later.

P.A. tried frantically to make up the two-goal deficit, but Austin proved to be too much and with 1:23 left in the contest, the Green netted a shorthanded goal to account for the final score of 7-4.



Scott Bothfeld scored twice and assisted once against Austin Prep. /Clayton

(away)

DATE OF CONTEST . Feb 19, 1983

OPPONENT: New HAMPTON

where played: New HAMPTON

Result:

"GAME FORFEITED"

Ice / weather conditions

W410
(home)

DATE OF CONTEST. Feb 21, 1983

OPPONENT: New Hampton

where played Andover

RESULTS:

Andover 5

New Hampton 3

loss
(away)

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB 23, 1983

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH

where played. DARTMOUTH

RESULTS:

ANDOVER [3]

DARTMOUTH [6]

Penalties Debilitate Hockey vs. Dartmouth

By JOHN TRAVAS

The Andover Boys' Varsity Hockey team was defeated in Wednesday night's game by a score of 6-3. This was an extremely physical game in which several scuffles took place. Dartmouth skated well at their home rink to tally a total 6 goals against the Andover defense; the game was plagued by penalties on both sides.

One 4-minute penalty involved a Dartmouth player falling on the stick of P.G. Joey Ross. When the Dartmouth player failed to yield Ross's stick after Ross tugged several times, Ross's skate flew out from under him and struck the Dartmouth player a sounding blow on the helmet. This unintentional act led to Ross's dismissal from the ice for 4 minutes

and left the Dartmouth player sprawled on the ice for 2 minutes.

Andover's scores came from returning captain Dave Flanagan who was assisted by Eric Thieringer and Ross. Dave Flanagan, who missed several games due to a shoulder injury, was back in fine form for Wednesday's game.

Andover's second goal came from Ross, assisted by Greg Diffley and Dave Flanagan. Andover's third and final goal came from Paul Chutich, receiving the puck from Thieringer and John Devine.

The Andover team put in an excellent performance. However, home rink advantage along with experience made the difference and handed another loss.



Joey Ross looks to pass.

(OSS)

(home)

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 26, 1983

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD INT. Hermon

where played: ANDOVER

RESULTS:

ANDOVER 5

NMIT 6

LOSS
(away)

DATE OF CONTEST: MARCH 2, 1983

OPPONENT: KIMBALL UNION ACADEMY

where played: KUA

RESULTS:

ANDOVER 1

KUA 4

SPORT: _____

YEAR: _____

CAPTAIN:

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Boys' Hockey Loses in Overtime to NMH, Falls Easily to Kimball

By **TED McENROE**
and **TOM NOVELLINE**

The Boy's Varsity Hockey team suffered tough defeats as they lost to Northfield Mount Herman 6-5 in overtime and 4-1 to Kimball Union Academy. These games marked the return from a shoulder injury by Captain Dave Flanagan, who in a losing effort tallied one goal and two assists.

At home on Saturday PA got off to an excellent start, taking the lead at 12:47 of the first period. Capitalizing on a NMH holding penalty, Joey Ross scored a power play goal off passes from Scott Bothfield and Dave Flanagan.

Five and a half minutes later, NMH answered with a goal of its own. On this play, the Red broke out of the defensive zone and found an open man on the ensuing 3-on-2, and thus beat Herzog with a wrist shot. Andover controlled most of the action but could not find the net. NMH scored again with 1:16 left on another breakaway, and the Blue entered the locker room down 2-1.

The Blue tied the game fifty-two seconds into the second period when Flanagan's centering pass deflected

off the back of the Red goalie's leg and into the net. With nine and a half minutes left in the period, NMH regained the lead when a rebound off a Herzog save somehow managed to sneak its way into the Blue net.

The Blue quickly moved back into a tie when, off the ensuing faceoff, Andover shelled the NMH goalie until finally Chip Pollard fired home a goal off a rebound. The Blue continued this barrage on the NMH net throughout the rest of the period, but once again failed to score and the game remained tied at three all for the rest of the period.

In the third period, the back-and-forth struggle continued. At 13:17, NMH again took the lead. The Red, aided by poor PA passing, began to apply more pressure; however with Joey Ross in the penalty box, Sean Flanagan tied the game again, at four apiece. He converted a John Crawford pass and his own hustle into a shorthanded goal at the ten minute mark. NMH, however, determined not to let the game slip away, gamed a five-four advantage a minute later. This time Dave Flanagan and Greg Diffley led the

Blue retaliation as they combined on a beautiful one-two with 4:05 remaining in regulation, tying the game at five. Flanagan faked the goalie out, and passed off to Diffley, who put the puck into the open net. Andover had some very good chances to win in regulation, but failed before the final buzzer sounded.

PA started the overtime right where it left off in regulation and applied very strong pressure upon the opposition. However, due to some brilliant saves by the NMH netminder and some errant shooting by the Blue, Andover was not able to notch the winning tally.

Then at 2:49, the refs decided the fate of the game. NMH got its first breakaway in overtime and goalie Tom Herzog dove some 25 feet out of the net to cover the puck. Since there was not an NMH player near the action, the referees made their questionable decision in calling a delay of game penalty on Herzog [served by Scott Bothfield]. On the ensuing power play, Herzog made a couple of brilliant saves, but NMH finally scored the game-winner on a screened slapshot with 40 seconds left on the power play.

On Wednesday, the Blue travelled to Kimball Union Academy and once again suffered an inability to connect on numerous scoring chances, as they lost 4-1 despite outshooting the opponent 28-22.

In this game, the Blue got off to a much slower start than they did against NMH. KUA took the lead for good 42 seconds after the opening face off. The rest of the period was uneventful, as each team only had eight shots on goal, and the Blue was down 1-0.

In the second period, KUA quickly increased its lead to 2 goals when a Kimball forward beat Herzog with a wrist shot from the left. Andover had a one man advantage for much of the period but failed to score.

KUA put the game away early in the third period with two goals in a span of 18 seconds. The Blue tried frantically to climb back into the game, and were able to avoid the embarrassment of a shutout. With 2:43 left in the game, Scott Bothfield scored unassisted from in front of the net.

The team's record now stands at 8-8, after losing 3 of its last 4 contests.

WIN
(away)

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~FEB~~ March 5, 1983

OPPONENT: EXETER

where played: EXETER

RESULTS: ANDOVER 10

EXETER 4

Boys' Hockey Destroys Exeter; Denny Wright Nets Hat Trick

By **TED McENROE**
and **TOM NOVELLINE**

After a short late-season slump, the Boys' Varsity Hockey team came alive for their season finale, destroying Exeter by a score of 10-4. PG's Denny Wright and Greg Diffley led the way: Wright netting a hat trick and Diffley capping a fine season with a two-goal, two-assist performance.

Andover was in control throughout the contest, with three unanswered goals in the first period. Wright fired home the first goal of the game with just 2:47 gone, on passes from Diffley

and John DeVine, giving the Blue the lead they would hold throughout the entire game. The lead increased to 2-0 seven minutes later, with Diffley scoring the first of his two goals from close in front, on passes from defensemen Eric Thieringer and John Crawford. Thieringer scored the team's third goal late in the period on passes from Bill Zito and Charlie Welch. The first period shots on goal tell the story; Andover had twenty-two shots on Exeter goalie Willett, while Tom Herzog was pressured with only four Exie shots.

Outshoots Red 52-10

The Blue extended their lead to 6-1 in the second period, continuing their domination of the weak Red squad and outshooting the Red by a thirty to six margin. Captain Dave Flanagan scored the team's fourth goal, on the power play, from Joey Ross and Thieringer, and Wright tallied his second of the game, also on the power play, from Flanagan at 8:07. Exeter then finally got on the board with a shorthanded goal. Zito followed the Exie tally with one of his own just fifteen seconds later and the period ended with the score Andover 6, Exeter 1. After two periods, the Blue had outshot the Red 52-10 and the score could have easily been 16-1.

Exeter tried to climb back into the game in the third period and scored the Red's second goal one minute into the stanza. A minute later Andover countered with Dave's brother Sean putting home an unassisted goal. At 11:35, Exeter cut the Blue lead back to 4 at 7-3, but that was as close as the game got.

Andover scored back-to-back goals by John Crawford and Wright, giving Wright his hat trick and increasing Andover's lead to 9-3. Both teams traded goals in the last minute, with Diffley netting his second to account for the final score of 10-4.



Joey Ross sets up the power play.

Photo/File

GIRLS HOCKEY

SPORT: GIRLS HOCKEY

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Margaret Bravar

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH John Chivers

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 8 LOST 3 TIED -

DATE OF CONTEST: January 8, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Georges

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 1
St. Georges 0

Girls' Hockey Wins

By PHOEBE BROWN
AND KATE FLATHER

For the opening game of the season, the girls' Varsity Ice Hockey team squeezed by St. George's by a score of 1-0 last Saturday.

Although the Blue failed to score during the first period, they played an offensive game, shooting eleven times on St. George's goal. Yet, St. George's kept Andover's defense skating hard.

After a scoreless first period, a more determined Andover team challenged St. George's defense who consistently allowed left wing Laurie Nash to break away into their zone. Andover's three lines continued to play aggressively and a key pass from Heejung Shin allowed Angela Lorenz to outwit St. George's goalie on a one on one and to score Andover's only goal.

In the third period, Andover skated just hard enough to hold their lead. St. George's persisted to test the ability of Goalie Margaret Bravar with seven shots on Andover's goal. Despite a penalty, Bernice Larriuz played an excellent defensive game, keeping St. George's in line.

Pleased with the victory, Coach John Chivers emphasized the team's good physical condition, though he looks for "more effective passing and a more settled defense."

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19, 1983

OPPONENT: Concord

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: Andover 4
Concord 0

Girls' Hockey Romps

—Shuts Out Concord Academy 4-0—

By PHOEBE BROWN

Last Wednesday, the girls' varsity hockey team crushed Concord Academy by a score of 4-0.

The Blue got off to a hot start as right wing Laurie Vance, assisted by center Martha Gordeau, flipped the puck past Concord's goalie 4 minutes into the first period. Seven minutes later, defenseman Hee Jung Shin slipped the puck to left wing Laurie Nash, who knocked it into Concord's net. In goal, Margarat Bravar, enjoyed an easy day as she watched the Blue defense keep Concord at a safe distance throughout the period.

Skating even more aggressively, with a lead of 2, Andover's offense consistently broke through Concord's brutal defense, shooting nine times on goal during the second period. With 1:45 remaining in the period, right wing Naomi Mulvihill shot at

and KATE FLATHER

Concord's goal and left wing Phoebe Brown caught the rebound and slipped it by Concord's goalie. In Andover's goal, rookie Kathy Mulvey held Concord, not allowing any shots to slip by.

In the third period, Andover tallied their fourth goal when right wing Angela Lorenz knocked the puck to Nash who in turn maneuvered around Concord's defense and flipped the puck into the net.

Andover's four lines played a consistently aggressive game, With 32 shots on goal as opposed to Concord's three. Meg Sturges and Bernice Larruz, skated exceptionally well. This victory jacks Andover's record to 2-0. On Saturday, the team will travel to Groton for one of its more challenging games.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1983

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Groton

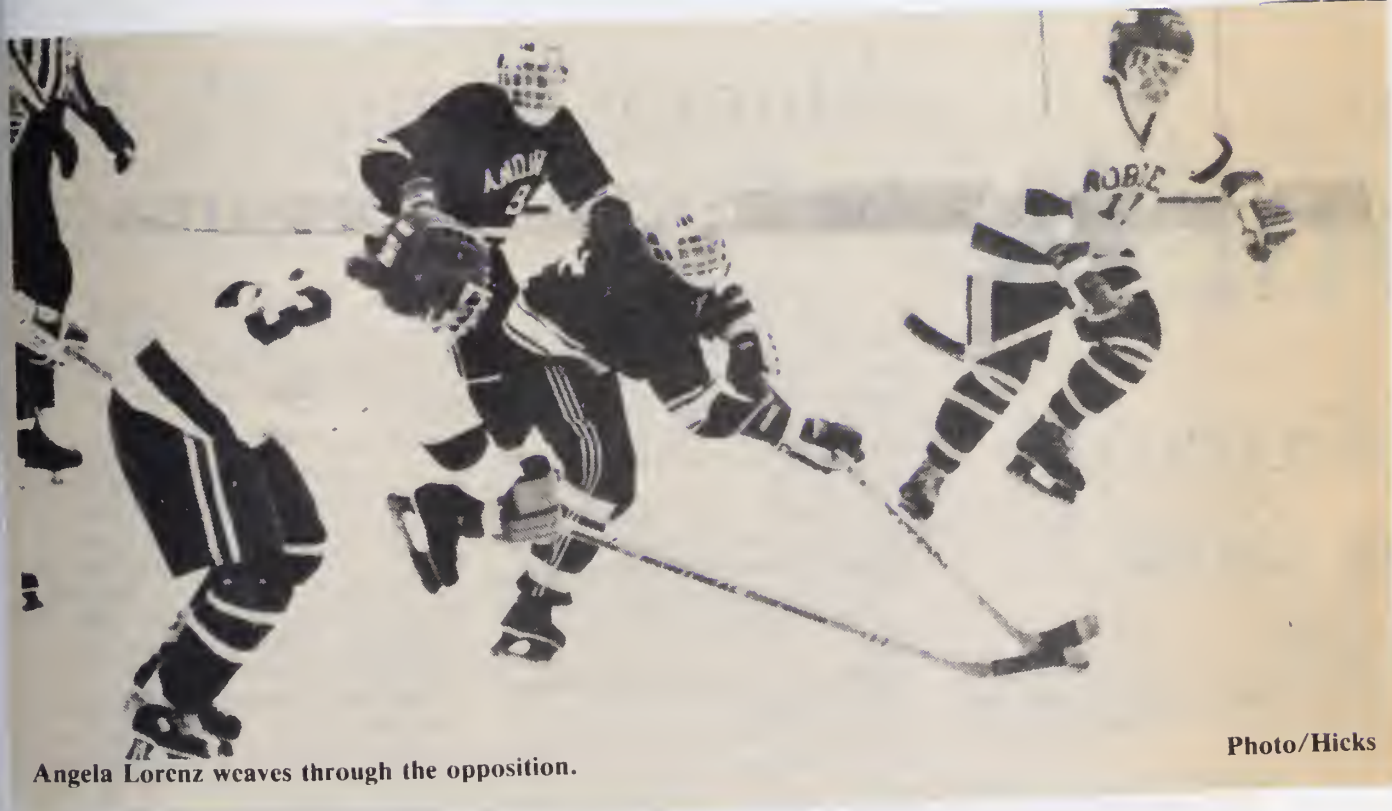
RESULT: Andover 1
Groton 6

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1983

OPPONENT: Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 5
Nobles 2



Angela Lorenz weaves through the opposition.

Photo/Hicks



DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 4
Exeter 0

Girls' Hockey Victory

Shutout Exies 4-0

By PHOEBE BROWN and KATE FLATHER

Last Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Hockey team crushed Exeter 4-0. In the first period, the Blue took the offensive quickly; four minutes into the period, skating with one man down, Laurie Nash passed the puck to Angela Lorenz who flicked it into Exeter's goal.

Andover fought back even more aggressively in the second period. Once again the line of Nash, Deeds, and Lorenz jacked up the score. Receiveing a sharp pass from Nash, Susan Deeds knocked the puck into the net. Only 20 seconds later, on the same shift, Deeds slipped the puck to Lorenz who shot it past the Red goalie into the corner of the net. The Red challenged the P.A. defense, but

Andover dominated and Goalie Bravar did not allow a shot to slip by. With only 49 seconds left in the second period, skating aggressively in Exeter's defesive zone, Lorenz passed the puck to Deeds who tallied Andover's fourth goal.

The Blue continued to dominate the ice in the third period. Despite many penalties, Andover skated circles around the Red. With many key saves, goalies Kathey Mulvey and Britta Strandberg kept EXeter off the scoreboard during the last period. Polly Warner, Meg Sturges, Bernice Larriuz, and Jenny Tessier played an excellent defensive game.

This shut-out boosts the team's record to 4-1.



Angela Lorenz breaks for the goal.

photo/N. Henderson

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PH.D. THESIS

IN THE FIELD OF

THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

BY



DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1983

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 3
Holderness 2

Girls' Hockey Defeats Holderness By a Goal

By PHOEBE BROWN
and KATE FLATHER

Last Wednesday the Girls Varsity Hockey team defeated Holderness by a score of 3-2. Skating against a strong Holderness squad, the Blue started slowly in the first period. Although their momentum picked up slightly, Andover was unable to score. With two minutes remaining, a Holderness defenseman, weaving her way down the ice, slipped a shot into the Andover net; the period ended with the Blue down by one.

Andover came alive in the second period. Their aggressive skating and quick, effective passing tested Holderness' defense. Holderness was also skating well, and seven minutes into the period, they knocked the puck past Andover goalie Margaret Bravar for their second score. The Blue retaliated quickly. Receiving a sharp pass from Julia Trotman, Angela Lorenz flicked the puck into

the Holderness net for Andover's first goal. At the end of the second period, Holderness held a slight lead at 2-1.

The third period was a seesaw battle between the two teams. The lines of Deeds, Nash and Lorenz, and Gourdeau, Vance, and Trotman forechecked and backchecked superbly. At the ten minute mark, Andover's aggressiveness paid off as Lorenz shot the puck by the Holderness goaltender to tie the score 2-2. Holderness continued to skate well, but Andover's Bernice Larriuz, Meg Sturges, and Polly Warner did an excellent job defending the Blue's zone. With four minutes remaining in the game, Gourdeau catching a pass from Vance shot the puck into the upper corner of the Holderness net to score the winning goal.

Holderness persisted offensively, but Andover's defense and goalie Bravar preserved the Andover win.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 16, 1983

OPPONENT: Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: Nobles

RESULT: Andover 3
Nobles 1

G-Hockey Skates by Nobles

By PHOEBE BROWN
AND KATE FLATHER

The Girls Varsity Ice Hockey Team picked up another win to add to their 5-1 record last Wednesday when they defeated Nobles and Grenough by a score of 3-1.

Andover got off to a slow offensive start in the first period but the Blue's defense, backed by Goalie Margaret Bravar, kept Nobles off the scoreboard.

Four minutes into the second period, after a scramble in front of Noble's goal, left wing Laurie Nash slipped the puck into the net. Andover's skating improved slightly as the period continued. Skating aggressively in Noble's zone, Nash fired the puck towards the net. Susan Deeds, picking up the rebound, landing the puck in the goal with a beautiful wrist shot for P.A.'s second goal. Noble's retaliated quickly; twenty seconds after Deed's goal, the opposition slipped the puck into Andover's goal.

The Blue increased its lead in the third period as Nash, picking up a pass from right wing Angela Lorenz, maneuvered around Noble's defense and lifted the puck into the goal. Andover's competition remained tough for the remaining minutes, but defensemen Bernice Larruiz, Meg Sturgis, and Hee Jung Shin kept Nobles at a safe distance. Goalie Bravar played an exceptional game with seventeen saves.

Tonight the Blue, looking for a win on home ice, will take on Concord Academy.



DATE OF CONTEST: February 18, 1983

OPPONENT: Concord

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 4
Concord 1

G-Hockey Crushes Concord

By ELEANOR TYDINGS

In front of a capacity crowd on Friday night, the Girls' Varsity Hockey team crushed Concord Academy by the score of 4-1.

The Blue got off to a hot start as only thirty seconds into the game, right winger Laurie Vance scored off a pretty assist from Julia Trotman.

In the second period, Andover increased its lead to two goals as crafty stickhandling by winger Naomi Mulvihill resulted in a goal by Phoebe Brown. Led by the solid use of Bernice Larriuz and Polly Warner, the Blue maintained this advantage through the third period to come.

For the final minute of the game, Coach Chivers tried a new strategy in switching the roles of the offense and defense. Playing in an unfamiliar position, regular defenseman Larruz scored the fourth Blue goal as she skated in from the Blue line and beat the Concord goalie to the glove side. The change backfired somewhat, though, causing a last-second goal by Concord, who had pulled its goalie and was one man up. It was too little too late, however, and the Blue won 4-1.

Goalies Kathy Mulvey and Britta Standberg played outstanding games and the Blue record was improved to 7-1.



Phoebe Brown snatches away the puck.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 26, 1983

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

RESULT: Andover 3
Holderness 8



Martha Cordeau breaks for the Groton goal.

photo/Hick



DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1983

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 0
Groton 4

G-Hockey Drops 2 to Groton & Holderness

By PHOEBE BROWN

The Girls' Varsity Hockey team dropped two games this week to the advanced teams of Holderness and Groton, on Saturday and Wednesday. The shooting and skating skills of these teams, combined with soft ice caused by the inclement weather,

gave the girls trouble and as a result they fell to Holderness 8-3 and succumbed to Groton 4-0.

A Loss To The Green

The Blue got off to a slow start on "Wilderness" outdoor rink. as Holderness scored three goals during the first period. Discouraged by Holderness' lead, Andover skated carelessly, and Holderness knocked five more goals into the Andover net in the second period.

Down by 8-0, Andover played the third period like the "first period of a new game." With six minutes remaining on the clock, Susan Deeds passed to Laurie Nash who flipped it past the Holderness goalie. Three minutes later, Angela Lorenz, capitalizing on the passing of Nash and Deeds, dumped the puck into Holderness' net. Andover continued to apply pressure on the Holderness defense. Only twenty seconds after the Lorenz's goal, Nash, assisted by Deeds and defenseman Polly Warner, slipped another by the Holderness goalie. Despite the Blue's tenacious recovery in the third period, the game ended with a score of 8-3.

Groton's Shutout

During the first period, good passing prevailed, but Andover couldn't find the net. Andover defensemen Bernice Larruiz, Meg Sturges, and Hie-Jung Shin passed accurately and consistently to Andover's offensive line. Despite the Blue's eight shots on goal, Groton's goalie and defense held tight and did not allow a single Andover shot to reach the net. shooting only five times on Andover's goal, however, Groton did manage to score one goal before the first period buzzer sounded.

Andover continued to play aggressively during the second period, but Groton's offense maneuvered its way into the Blue's zone and scored three goals, advancing the score to the final 4-0.

Passing smoothly and skillfully, Andover's offensive lines of Deeds-Nash-Lorenz and Gordeau-Vance-Trottman played an aggressive third period. Goalie Margaret Bravar, making miraculous saves, also played an outstanding game. Despite their loss, Andover skated strongly against their skilled opponents, and Coach Chivers was pleased with their performance. The Blue, hoping to rebound from its two losses this week, will travel to Exeter tomorrow for its last game of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: March 5, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 3
Exeter 0

Girls' Hockey Blanks Red

Lorenz Leads Squad

By PHOEBE BROWN
and KATE FLATHER

The Girls Varsity Hockey team wound up its season with a triumphant victory over their archrival Exeter, shutting them out 3-0.

Just minutes into the first period, the Blue put themselves on the scoreboard as Laurie Vance sent the puck soaring past the Red's goalie, off a Martha Gordeau pass. Exeter's violent checks hindered Andover's smooth offensive game, yet the Blue's defense, led by Meg Sturges and Bernice Larriuz, rarely permitted Exeter to penetrate into Andover's zone.

Exeter's over aggressiveness caught up with them in the second period as they accumulated numerous penalties. Andover, unfortunately,

was unable to capitalize on this advantage, but still carried a slim 1-0 lead into the final period.

Early into the third period, Gordeau hooked a pass from the defenseman Hee Jung Shin and slid it expertly into Exeter's net. In the next ten minutes, the two teams undertook a see-saw battle at center ice. This ended when Angela Lorenz scored Andover's final goal off a pass from Laurie Nash.

This final goal highlighted Lorenz's excellent Andover hockey career placing them ahead 3-0. Girls' hockey concluded their season with this decisive victory over Exeter, making their record 8-3.

ALPINE SKIING

SPORT: Alpine Skiing

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Christopher Dayton

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Diana McNab

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Boys' Skiing Defeats 3 Teams at Nashoba

By STEVE HOCHMAN

At Nashoba Valley, the Andover Alpine Ski team performed a dazzling show as they demolished Deerfield, St. Paul's, and Brewster Academy on a frigid Wednesday afternoon. Upper Steve Hochman had the fastest time of the day finishing the race course in 26.64 seconds.

Blazing into the second place spot with a truly spectacular display of

athletic ability and determination was Andover's Fritz Reichenbach with a time of 26.87 seconds. Chris "W.W." Dayton, the team's captain, took up third directly behind Reichenbach as he sped through the finish gate in 27.42 seconds. If it weren't for Bob Ughetta, 9th place, and Bob McKay, 12th place, however, Andover would not have been able to complete its ski victory that day. Fine showings were also made by Ted Muftic and John Recesso, with an unfortunate crash by Casey Jones.

Also representing Andover well was the women's ski team. Sarah Poiner met some tough competition from a speedy St. Paul's racer, but managed to grind her way to second place in a time of 30.95 seconds. Following in Poiner's tracks was Roslyn Rea who worked hard through the whole course and finished in third place. The 7th and 8th spots were filled by Jonna Gaberman and Katrina Smith respectively, allowing the Andover women to finish a close second to a strong St. Paul's team.



A determined Bob Ughetta heads for the finish.

Photo/Hicks

Skiers Claim Victory in Meet at Pat's Peak

By STEVE HOCHMAN

Once again, the Andover Ski Team dominated competition on Wednesday's steep, icy, and treacherous Giant Slalom course at Pats Peak. The team to beat was Vermont Academy. The result: success. Also lagging far behind were St. Paul's and Northfield-Mt. Hermon teams. For the unwary racer, injury was inevitably a tragic fact on this leg-burning 95 second course. The high speeds and rutted turns also took their toll.

Nevertheless, a one, two, three

finish by Ughetta, McBride, and Hochman, and a seventh and eighth finish by Chris Dayton and Ted Muffic respectively displayed complete domination of this race course to establish Andover as one of the finest prep-school teams in the East.

Likewise was the result for the girls' team, with Katie McBride attaining an astounding victory, but followed by Sarah Poinier in second and Roslyn Rea in fifth. Taking up the rear to complete the women's victory were Jonna Gaberman, Katrina Smith, and Stephanie Hunt.

Skiers Stay Unbeaten

By STEVE HOCHMAN

The undefeated Andover Ski team maintained its winning streak as it massacred the Holderness, New Hampton, and Kimball Union school teams in a blue ice-coated slalom race at Loon Mountain on Wednesday. The other competitors proved to be no match for the technical prowess of Andover's racers.

Steve Hochman won the race with a combined time for two runs of 1:27.08. Chris Dayton, the team's captain, followed closely behind with a third-place finish by completing two very smoothly executed runs in a time of 1:28.45. The sixth-place spot was occupied by Bob Ughetta in 1:31.94, and eighth was taken by Ted Muftic in 1:34.52.

An unfortunate but amazing story was Johnny McBride's situation as he fell twice in the first run but ended up with an astounding second run in order to rack up a ninth place time of 1:35.48. Lower Casey Jones had a fine twelfth place finish with a time of 1:37.36, and Fritz Reichenbach had a similar predicament to McBride's but

came up with a speedy second run time and finished fourteenth in 1:42.48. Jack McKay also had problems with the ice, but managed a sixteenth place finish with a combined time of 1:44.35.

The Women's team established themselves similarly as the dominating team. Katie McBride won the first run of the race by such a substantial margin that, although experiencing severe holding difficulties on the sheer ice in second run, she won the combined slalom event for the women in 1:33.49.

Sarah Poiner finished a close second to Kate, in her best performance in Andover competition with a time of 1:34.14. Roslyn Rea hung in the course to finish fifth overall in 1:40.38, and maintained her reputation for consistency. Stephanie Hunt had some trouble with the course but persistently finished both runs with a time of 2:14.94, and Tracy Noble had a fantastic run but was disqualified during the confusion of a tricky gate combination.

Skiers Triumph in Recent Tri-Meet

By STEVE HOCHMAN

The frigid slopes of Pat's peak were heated up to the boiling point on Wednesday as the Andover Ski team carved the visage of the grim reaper in the side of that mountain which foretold the imminent victory for the fearless Andover squad in a giant slalom race against St. Paul's, N.M.H., and Proctor Academy teams.

Returning from his acceptance of the laurels that came with his capture of the New Hampshire Junior Championships last weekend, John McBride continued his trend with

winning times of 28.76 and 28.78 for a combined time of 57.54. Gliding through the finish for a second place combined time of 59.14 was Upper Steve Hochman. Taking sixth for Andover was Jack McKay, who has continually improved his racing ability, finished in 61.0 seconds. Close behind were Fritz Reichenbach in 61.7 for seventh, and Ted Muftic in eighth place, posting a time of 61.9 seconds. Nevertheless, the rutted, twiny course took its toll for the likes of Bob Ughetta and Captain Chris Dayton, the Andover non-finishers this week.

Despite the women's unfortunate second place team finish, youth wonder Kate McBride made an individual victory by a shocking five second margin, to establish her as untouchable in this years prep-school races, with a time of 60.8 seconds. Although skiing a decent race, Sarah Poiner finished disappointing by her high standards in fifth place. A fine showing was made by Jonna Gaberman in two technically sound runs for a tenth-place finish. Unfortunate but inevitable falls were made by Roslyn Rea, Katrina Smith, and Alex Mochary.



ATHLETES

Photo/Nobles

The Phillipian Sports Department recognizes the brother-sister team of Katie and Johnny McBride as joint Athletes of the Week. Katie, an Upper, won the Giant Slalom and placed second in the Slalom in the Interschols Championship, while Johnny, a Senior, notched second in the Giant Slalom and took third in the Slalom.

OF THE WEEK



Photo/Nobles

Alpine Skiers Race Well

By STEVE HOCHMAN

This past Wednesday, the Andover Alpine skiers traveled to Loon Mountain, with both the Men's and the Women's squads clearly outmatching all competition.

In Women's individual competition, Kate McBride maintained the only undefeated streak of the team as she, once again, captured a mind-boggling five second win in a combined time of 71.54 seconds. Sarah Poinier had her best two runs of the year, as she easily handled the race course to finish in second place in 76.73. Finishing strong with two outstanding runs and fifth place time of 80.09 seconds, was three-year veteran Rosalyn Rea. Jonna Gaberman cruised through the course in a combined time of 85.50 seconds for sixth place and Alex Mochary placed ninth. Tracy Noble was given trouble by this particular course, and despite a noble effort, was unable to finish.

Although the Men's team came frighteningly close to their first defeat this season, they also came away victorious in the end. A tragic crash by Captain Chris Dayton, who thrashed in entire flash-gate combination, and similar problems with Fritz Reichenbach, who, nevertheless, tied for second place in his first run, left Andover in dire straits early on. However, the team's true strength and depth enabled the squad to pull through despite the two calamities.

Obtaining his second prep school victory this season was Johnny McBride, who skied two flawless runs as well as one downhill run to finish in 64.91 seconds. Following in second place with a one-second behind McBride each run, was Steve Hochman, finishing in 66.93 seconds. Jack McKay raced through the course for an eighth place finish in 70.69 seconds, followed by Casey Jones in tenth and Don Kendall in 20th. Ted Muftic was one of many competitors with course difficulties, thus resulting in his disqualification. The Andover Men's team will now spend the rest of the week training for tomorrow's N.E. Interscholastic Championships. The Blue's competition will be Kimball Union Academy, New Hampton, Tilton, and White Mountain School.

• - 1

NORDIC SKIING

SPORT: Nordic Skiing

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: John Doggett

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH George Best

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON-_____ LOST _____ TIED_____

Cross Country Preview

BY JERRY WITT

Despite the lack of snow, the cross-country ski team is showing no lack of spirit. With the combination of running, roller-skiing, and hill-bounding, the devoted members should be in tip-top shape for the first race, thanks to the experienced coaching of George Best. After the loss of last year's co-captains, Bob Best and Mary Ogden, the team is still strong with returnees Captain Jeb Doggett, John Ogden, Jerry Witt, Thayer Tolles, Joy Clendenning, and Jean Pawlowski, along with many new skiers who have joined the team. Providing that there is snow, this season should prove to be promising and rewarding for all those involved

Nordic Skiers Post Fine Times in New Hampshire Prep School Meet

By JERRY WITT

The Nordic ski team kicked off the season with its first competition last Sunday, an Eastern race in Hanover, New Hampshire. The seven skiers, led by Captain John "Jeb" Doggett, worked through pouring rain and tracks of slush along the 9 km course. The competition proved to be tough, with racers participating from many northeastern high schools and prep schools. Race results have not been released to date.

This Wednesday, Andover skiers had a choice of two races in which to compete. The first, a invitational meet against Proctor Academy and Holderness School, was held on the

Andover campus. The Proctor boy skier led the race with a score of 13, and Holderness finished second with a score of 22. ~~Andover finished close~~ behind with a score of 33. Blake Stoddard, fourth in the race, was Andover's first skier across the finish line, with a time of 15:40. Arthur Muldoon and Scott Crabtree tied for eighth with times of 16:21. Andover's girl skiers were second with a score of 24, with Holderness turning in a strong score of 12. Jean Pawlowski and Molly Boutwell finished fourth and fifth respectively.

Wednesday evening, five skier competed in the Weston-Dannou

race, an Eastern competition. The fast course afforded a good opportunity for double-poling, and the fine training of these athletes paid off. Jeb Doggett took first place in the boys' Junior 1 division with an excellent time of 19:04. Jerry Witt was Andover's next finisher, with a time of 23:04. Tying for first place in the boys' Junior 2 competition, was John Ogden, in a dramatic fighting finish with a time of 20:08. Thayer Tolles led the girls skiers, capturing the Junior 1 title for the race with a time of 21:17. Thayer had the satisfaction of beating a member of the junior olympic squad. Third place went to upper Joy Clendenning.



Nordic Skiers Turn in Fine Efforts At Prep School Championships

By J. WITT

Last Saturday morning while students shovelled snow, the Nordic Ski Team tried to decide whether or not to brave the storm and travel to Vermont Academy for the New England Prep. School Champion-

ships. At 10:30 all systems were go and seven skiers started the drive. Over three hours later the team arrived at V.A. where they were greeted by brilliant sunshine. After a quick waxing job the girls' race began. Other than a few hilly spots, the conditions

were good along the tough S.V.M. course. Out of a field of 38 skiers, Thayer Tolles plowed to a strong 3rd place. Joy Clendenning finished next for Andover, capturing twelfth place. Jean Pawlowski also did extremely well, placing in the top twenty. Overall the girls team placed fourth out of ten, finishing behind Holderness, V.A., and Putney. When time came for the boys to start, Captain Jeb Doggett did very well, grueling uphill and treacherous downhill with an incredible time of 31:48, taking 3rd place. Not far

behind, Lower John Ogden finished with the impressive time of 33:29 for ninth place. Rounding out the Andover roster were Jerry Witt and Blake Stoddard. Overall the team finished in 4th place. Putney took first, followed by Vermont Academy's second. Holderness and Northfield Nount Hermon tied for third. The Italian Jumping team also faired well. Led by captain Francis "Day Glow" Lombardi the crew pulled off an impressive 4th place.

On Wednesday, while Doggett, Tolles, and Ogden reccuperated from heavy racing last weekend and prepared for next week's Junior Nordics, several skiers went up to Proctor Academy to race. The flat icy loop proved superb for the team's double poling and skating techniques. Finishing first for Andover's girls was Joy Clendenning with an incredible time of 15:36, second place was taken

by Jean Pawlowski with a time of 16:33. Jean has shown much improvement since her last race. Molly

Boutnell insured the girls' win with an impressive 4th place. The boys had less success with Proctor's team.

Jerry Witt was the first Andover finisher and third overall with a time of 17:53. Next Blake Stoddard came

in seventh. Ninth and tenth places were taken by Arthur Muldoon and Scott Crabtree respectively. Jon

Hubbard and Gordon Fair both completed the course showing improvement in their skiing.



Thayer Tolles kicks her way to third place.

Photo/Miller

BOYS SQUASH

SPORT: Boys Squash

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Thomas Ullman

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Tom Cone

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 5 TIED

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., December 1, 1982

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge

RESULT: Won

Boys' Squash Looks Forward to Harvard

BY TIM WRIGHT

The boys' varsity squash team opened its 1982-83 season with an easy victory over the Harvard Freshmen team. Captain Tom Ullman believes this year's team is "the best we've had in four years;" hence, the team should improve on last year's 11-3 record. The current top four players - Upper John McCarthy, Senior and captain Tom Ullman, Senior Scott Gwozdz, and Upper Dirk Murphy - are returnees from last year's team. New Lower Bob Hopkins and P.G. Mark Ridders occupy the fifth and sixth spots, and Seniors David Keaton and Tom Jones, both on the J.V. last year, round out the team, providing depth for the team.

Coach Thomas Cone feels that "our fourth through seventh players are better than those of our opponents," emphasizing the team's outstanding depth. Indeed, the fourth through seventh players on Wednes-

day provided the difference in the match. In the first individual match, John McCarthy defeated former P.A. squash star Doug Benedict by 3-1, in a very exciting match. Tom Ullman then lost to Harvard's number two player 3-1 in a match close in terms of points. Dirk Murphy also lost, by 3-0, but his match, too, was closer than only the score in games shows. In the fourth through seventh matches, Andover's depth paid off big. Hopkins, Ridders, Keaton, and Jones, who was recently playing because Scott Gwozdz had hyperextended his knee during the week, all beat their opponents by 3-0 scores. This season looks especially good for the Blue because of their strong upper seeds, and their outstanding breadth of experience. The team, looking for its second win, goes again to Harvard on Saturday to play their J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., December 4, 1983

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Andover 1 - Harvard 4



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 12, 1983

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: at Belmont

RESULT: Won 3 - 2

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 15, 1983

OPPONENT: Choate Tournament

WHERE PLAYED: at Choate

RESULT: Third

DATE OF CONTEST: Fri., January 21, 1983

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost 2 - 5

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 22, 1983

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: at Middlesex

RESULT: Won 5 - 0

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., January 26, 1983

OPPONENT:

St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Won 4 - 3

Boys' Squash Wins 2, Drops 1 Middlesex, St. Paul's Fall to Blue

By TIM WRIGHT

During the past week, the Boys' squash team performed admirably; although it lost to Choate, it thrashed Middlesex and upset St. Paul's. In the loss to Choate, all of the members of the team played well, giving the powerful Choate team a tough challenge. At Middlesex, the Blue overwhelmed the hosts, winning each match and losing only 2 of 17 games. On Wednesday, the Blue beat the favored St. Paul's team, as John McCarthy and Scott Gwozdz won key matches.

Last Friday night, Andover fell to the Choate team, 5-2, despite a hard fought win by Gwozdz. McCarthy presented his opponent with a good challenge before losing 3-1 (4-15, 9-15, 15-13, 11-15). McCarthy could not overcome his opponents shot placement and accuracy, but forced the match into four games with a well played third game. Tom Ullman, playing second, lost 3-0 (8-15, 8-15, 9-15), while keeping the match close throughout. Ullman, however, could not defeat his nationally higher-ranked opponent.

After the losses suffered by McCarthy and Ullman, Gwozdz tallied the victory of the evening for Andover, 3 - 1

(15-12, 12-15, 15-11, 18-15). Gwozdz outplayed his opponent through perseverance and clutch shots, to the delight of the PA crowd in the gallery. After Gwozdz's win, Dirk Murphy fell

3-1 (8-15, 10-15, 15-13, 10-15) to his opponent, despite his sharp volleys and good shots. Bob Hopkins, playing number five, although losing 3-0

(9-15, 9-15, 11-15), forced long rallies during points and hustled all over the court.

Mark Rikkers, Andover's number six player, then won the Blue's second of the evening, 3-0 (15-7, 15-6, 15-11), by outplaying his opponent in both the deep and short games. Dave Keaton, playing seventh for the varsity, lost a close match in five games (8-15, 8-15, 15-10, 15-9, 12-15). Keaton's comeback attempt fell short in the final moments of the last game - Keaton had tied the score at 12-12 but could not squeeze out a win.

On Saturday, the Blue travelled to Middlesex to take on Middlesex Academy and cleaned up, winning 5-0. Andover lost only 2 of 17 games played, as all of the Blue players dominated their matches. McCarthy started the onslaught with a 3-0 win over his opponent, and was followed by Tom Ullman, who also won 3-0 (15-9, 15-9, 15-10). Both McCarthy and Ullman enjoyed the respite from the challenges of high-ranked opponents found at other schools, and made the best of the situation. Scott Gwozdz proceeded to win 3-1 (15-9, 10-15, 15-11, 15-11), as did Murphy (18-15, 9-15, 15-7, 15-13). Bob Hopkins finished the Blue sweep with a 3-0 win. The match was never really in doubt, as McCarthy and Ullman dispatched their opponents with authority, and the lower-seeded players also had little trouble.

On Wednesday, the Blue captured perhaps their most significant match of the entire season, beating St. Paul's 4-3. The victory was highlighted by wins by McCarthy and Gwozdz, each of whom won crucial matches.

McCarthy started the Blue off on the right foot, defeating St. Paul's Robby MacKay, the nation's number one fourteen year old 3-0, (17-16, 18-17, 15-11). McCarthy used his deceptive shots better than his opponent, thus forcing mistakes.

Ullman then gave Rob Anderson, ranked ninth in the sixteen year old category, a good match before losing 3-1 (7-15, 9-15, 17-14, 9-15). Anderson, who normally plays first for St. Paul's but played second due to a recent illness, consistently hit excellent, deceptive shots with his relaxed swinging.

Third seeded Scott Gwozdz won a grueling, come from behind victory in five games (15-8, 11-15, 10-15, 15-12, 18-14). Gwozdz, persevered throughout the game, making clutch shots and hustling throughout the match. In the fifth

game, Gwozdz's opponent forced a short game and gained a seemingly insurmountable 13-8 lead. Gwozdz, however, won the next point and slowly began to take control. He won nine of the final ten points to complete his courageous comeback.

Both Mr. Cone and Captain Ullman were pleased with the team's play, "especially after St. Paul's 7-0 skunking of us last year," said Cone. Ullman felt that "Scott Gwozdz's tenacity, patience, and poise paid off for the team today," adding that "This win allows us to claim to be the second second best squash team in New England [behind Choate]." The team is now 4-2 and plays Milton on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 29, 1983

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: at Milton

RESULT: Lost 1-4

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 2, 1983

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover

RESULT: Won 7 - 1

Boys' Squash Comes Up Short vs. Milton; Breezes Past Dartmouth

By TIM WRIGHT

The boys' varsity squash team played two virtually disparate opponents during the past week. Against Milton Academy on Saturday, they played their third powerful opponent in fifteen days, losing by four matches to one. On Wednesday, however, the Blue enjoyed a respite of sorts by trouncing the much weaker Dartmouth JV team, by seven matches to only one.

On Saturday, the Boys' Varsity Squash team lost to its perennially strong opponent, Milton Academy, by a 4-1 score.

First seeded John McCarthy lost 3-1, while playing an excellent game against a higher ranked opponent. Captain Tom Ullman also fell to a nationally ranked opponent in his match. Despite losing in three games, Ullman performed well and kept the match reasonably close. Scott

Gwozdz, coming off tough victories versus Choate and St. Paul's, could not keep his undefeated record unblemished on Saturday, losing a very tight match, 3-2. Gwozdz continued his heads-up, hustling, intense play, but could not overcome his Milton adversary.

Bob Hopkins, having defeated Dirk Murphy in a challenge match to take over the fourth spot on the team, bowed to his opponent in three games.

Playing fifth, Dirk Murphy won Andover's sole match of the afternoon in five games. Murphy won his third five-game match of the year, again demonstrating a hustling type of play that has become his trademark.

After grueling matches against Choate, St. Paul's, and Milton, the team was able to play against a less competitive Dartmouth JV team on Wednesday. The Blue played 8 team members, winning 7-1, as the entire team performed commendably.

John McCarthy started the team out on track early on, defeating his opponent 3-1, as he showed his dominance over his less experienced

opponent. Tom Ullman followed up McCarthy's win by toppling his opponent in five games. Ullman's win was particularly satisfying since he lost to the same player last year against the Dartmouth JVs. Third seeded Scott Gwozdz resumed his winning ways by trouncing his opponent in three games. Bob Hopkins proceeded to outplay his inexperienced opponent, 3-1. Dirk Murphy then sealed the victory as early as was possible by winning his match, 3-1, and continuing his fine play that he had exhibited Saturday against Milton. Playing sixth, Mark Ridders demonstrated Andover's excellent depth as he defeated his Dartmouth opponent in four games. Dave Keaton, although losing 3-1, played well in a close match against a similar opponent. "If they played some other time, the score could easily have been reversed," remarked Coach Cone, referring to their similar styles of play and close game scores. Tom Jones rounded out the afternoon for the Blue squad, winning 3-2, after falling behind 1-2. Jones found that his opponent could not handle the deep shots off the rear wall, so in the last two games he continually stymied his adversary with deep soft rails which rebounded slightly off the back wall.



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 9, 1983

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost 5 - 0

Harvard JV Shuts Out Squash 5-0

By TIM WRIGHT

On Wednesday, the Boys' squash team met an extremely strong Harvard J.V. team and lost 5-0, but not without performing admirably in the face of superior opposition.

Although each Blue player lost his match, each kept his game close. Andover's number one player, John McCarthy, lost in three games, but challenged his opponent throughout. The first two games were close, being won 15-14 and 15-12, as both McCarthy and his opponent performed commendably. McCarthy was able to win points with his deceptive front-court shots and sometimes utterly unreachable rail shots. Each player made accurate shots and remarkable recoveries, but McCarthy's opponent became too tough in the final game

forcing McCarthy to succumb.

Captain Tom Ullman also lost his match in three games, performing quite well despite the loss. Ullman's opponent was able to control the ball without trouble by using his well-placed drop shots and deep rails to gain the advantage in the match. Ullman was able to gain points through his short game, hitting roll and reverse corners with good consistency, but few opportunities arose for Ullman to set up winners because his opponent consistently hit strong, accurate shots to all regions of the court.

Scott Gwozdz, playing third, also lost his match in three games but also played a good match. In the first game, which he lost 16-17, Gwozdz forced long points due to his hustling

and commendable returns. Later, Gwozdz continued to hit well, but as the two players tired, more errors resulted and Scott's opponents well-placed deep shots dominated the match.

Bob Hopk ns, Andover's next player, lost in four games but continued his admirable play of previous weeks. Hopk ns was able to recover seemingly unreachable drops and cross-courts with flips and superb volleys.

Andover's final player, Mark Ridders, lost a close match in five games. Ridders mobility won points, since he could get to the front court from the back and across the court more quickly than his opponent often expected. Both players hit well throughout the match, as the momentum swung back and forth continually.

Despite the 5-0 shutout, the team performed admirably in defeat, since its loss was to a very powerful and experienced team, perhaps the most powerful team that it will meet this year in a dual match. The team is 5-4 and will play Deerfield at home on Saturday at 3:00 pm.



A grinning Tom Ullman anticipates a game winner.

Photo/Hicks

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 16, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 4-3

Exeter Gives Boys' Squash a Tough Match but Blue Still Prevails, 4-3

By TIM WRIGHT

The Boys' Varsity Squash team squeaked by a surprising Exeter squad on Wednesday afternoon, just winning 4-3. Bent on revenge for Andover's two victories last year, Exeter put up a hard fight until the very end of the match. Nevertheless, the entire Blue squad played well - despite the low temperature in the courts.

John McCarthy, battling Exeter's first-ranked player, won his match by default. Ahead 15-7, 15-11, 12-15, McCarthy's opponent suffered a pulled hamstring muscle and had to retire from the match to prevent further injury. McCarthy performed well, especially in the third game, and was beginning to outplay his opponent at the time of the default.

Captain Tom Ullman lost 12-15, 17-18, 9-15 in a match well-played by both players. Ullman hit consistent drop shots to garner points, but his opponent gained the edge in the match through a superior game.

Scott Gwozdz continued his gutsy play in a protracted 15-10, 16-17, 9-15, 15-10, 15-10 match. Gwozdz's corners and cross-court shots proved to be his forte, as he outran his opponent, especially in the fourth and fifth games.

Fourth-seeded Bob Hopkins lost a tough match 17-18, 17-16, 15-12, 8-15, 9-15. Hopkins' usually dependable cross-court shot was not up to par on this occasion, although he continued his exemplary short game. Hopkins' opponent was able to draw

out many points by retrieving Hopkins' best returns and serves for winners.

Mark Rikkers downed his Exeter adversary 15-12, 8-15, 15-9, 15-13, again showing a good effort. With his long strides, Rikkers adeptly reached most of his opponent's returns and sent him scrambling for corners and cross-courts throughout the match.

Dirk Murphy sealed the Andover victory with a 15-9, 15-12, 15-9. Murphy's excellent reverse and roll corners either won points or kept his opponent off-balance, setting up easy winners.

In the final match of the afternoon, Dave Keaton was defeated 9-15, 9-15, 15-10, 13-15, as he had problems with keeping his long shots up in the first two games. Despite his troubles, Keaton persevered, and did not fall until the final game.

The Blue performed well, considering the frigid temperatures and the psyched-up Exeter players. The team will meet Exeter once again this year, on March 6, and expects to continue its winning ways over the Red. First, however, the squad must meet the Harvard freshmen, tomorrow.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., February 19, 1983

OPPONENT:

Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Won 7-1

Squash Destroys Harvard Frosh

By TIM WRIGHT

In recent action, the Boy's Varsity Squash team decimated the Harvard Freshman team, 7-1, and finished sixth out of a field of twenty-four at the Interschols. On February 19th, the Blue utilized its superior depth to outplay the Crimson, but on Saturday, at the interscholastic tournament, faced more intense competition from the best prep school teams in the East.

Domination of Harvard

The Blue faced the Harvard Freshman on February 19th and dominated their opponents, 7-1, with brilliant performances by the lower-seeded players.

John McCarthy faced Doug Benedict, Andover's number one seed for much of last year, and outdistanced him 15-12, 16-13, 15-11. McCarthy's rail shots and tenacity proved to be the difference in the match, as both players hit accurate and consistent short shots. After a close first game, McCarthy commit-

ted numerous errors in the second game which gave Benedict a quick 10-2 lead. McCarthy, however, refused to give up, and took the match 16-13. Benedict could not stave off McCarthy's momentum in the third game, and bowed to McCarthy 15-11.

Scott Gwozdz, playing second for the first time this year, overcame a tenacious opponent to win 17-18, 15-8, 15-7, 15-9. Gwozdz maintained a furious pace with which he has won seven of nine matches this term.

Captain Tom Ullman lost an excruciatingly close match, 6-15, 15-8, 13-15, 16-17, a match in which neither player could grasp a definite momentum. Despite Ullman's persistence, his opponent eked out two close game victories and there by won the match.

15 Straight Games

Bob Hopkins started an Andover surge, in which of the five bottom players won matches in three straight games. Hopkins began the Blue steamroller with a 15-5, 15-6, 15-0 thrashing of his opponent, with the

return of his cross court shot which failed him against Exeter.

Mark Rikkers, who won 15-1, 15-7, 15-8, outmatched his opponent, hitting better serves, returns and drop shots. Rikkers showed a much more refined game, committing fewer errors and capitalizing on his opponent's mistakes.

Dirk Murphy won his fourth consecutive match with a 15-4, 15-7, 15-8 humbling of his Harvard opponent, avenging his loss at Harvard in December.

Lower Bill Parsons, playing his first varsity match of the term, clobbered his adversary 15-5, 15-4, 15-6. Parsons showed the kind of poise that bodes well for next year's squad.

Dave Keaton rounded out the match with a 15-4, 15-3, 15-5 decimation of his Harvard foe, thoroughly out-playing him in every aspect.

Sixth at Interschols

On Saturday, coming off of their resounding victory over Harvard, the team finished in a respectable sixth place out of twenty-four teams at the Interscholastic Championships. The Blue sent its three top players, John McCarthy, Scott Gwozdz, and Tom Ullman into the first, second and third brackets and they each advanced to at least the quarter finals of their respective brackets. The brackets segregated the players from each school in order to balance the competition.

John McCarthy advanced to the quarter finals of the first bracket, having taken the first round. In the quarter final match, however, he lost to Belmont Hill's number one player.

Scott Gwozdz, turning up fourth in the second bracket, won his second round and quarter final matches, thus reaching the semifinals. In the semifinal match, Gwozdz lost to a Milton counterpart, who was the eventual runner-up.

Tom Ullman advanced to the quarter finals of the third bracket but lost to his Milton opponent. Ullman's victory in his second round match, however, ensured at least a sixth place finish for the Blue squad.

Coach Cone viewed the team's performance as a success, because of the stiff competition at the tournament since each of the three Andover players were challenged by Choate, Milton and Belmont Hill. To the surprise of few observers, Choate-Rosemary Hall won the tournament with little difficulty, as each of its three players captured his bracket, giving the school the maximum of 39 points.

DATE OF CONTEST:

March 5, 1983

OPPONENT:

Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

at Exeter

RESULT:

Lost - 2 - 5

Exeter Upsets Boys' Squash

By TIM WRIGHT

On March 5, the boys' squash team lost their final match of the season to arch-rival Exeter, much to the delight of the Exeter crowd. Bent on revenge for three straight losses to the Blue, Exeter fans attended the match in droves, and their screaming hampered the Blue's play.

John McCarthy played his hometown friend, Sven Kroems, in the first match, losing 2-3. They were evenly matched, and either player could have won.

Scott Gwozdz the only Andover

player who was unaffected by the crowd's noise, also became the only team member to win twice this year against Exeter. He kept control of the game's tempo, and defeated his opponent 3-1.

Tom Ullman lost 1-3 to his Exeter counterpart. Despite the noisiness of the courts, Ullman utilized his court sense to stay in the match and somewhat stifle his opponent's psyche.

Bob Hopkins and Mark Ridders both lost 0-3 and showed the team's disadvantage in the Exeter courts. Hopkins lost to his opponent 2-3 at Andover, but fell quickly at Exeter. Ridders, who easily defeated his opponent 3-1 earlier in the season, also fell 0-3.

Dirk Murphy also lost a tough

match 2-3 to his Exeter adversary. Although he many times before had been able to win fifth games, he couldn't achieve so in his last match.

Bill Parsons ended his first varsity season on an upbeat, beating his opponent 3-2.

The team ended its first season at 7-5, a record much worse than last year's 11-3 mark but lacking the wins of three easy matches- two against Brooks and one against Dartmouth- that were cancelled this year. The 7-5 record included spectacular wins over Belmont Hall and St. Paul's, and a great although losing performances against Milton and Choate. Coach Cone was very pleased sith the team this year and said, "Although our record may seem disappointing, we played some very tough teams and we proved our worth against them."



John McCarthy follows through.

Photo/Phillipian

PA Honors Hoitsma For 25 Years of Great Coaching

By MELANIE SARINO

The PA Athletic Department honored squash coach Louis Hoitsma at the Sunday, April 17, Sports Banquet by creating an award in his name.

The award is to be presented annually to that boy or girl involved in the squash program who best demonstrates qualities attributed to Hoitsma-- spirit, loyalty, integrity, and good sportsmanship.

The Ullman family (including Bill, PA'81 and Tom, PA'83) created the award with the approval of school-administration, upon hearing of Hoitsma's switch from Varsity Boy's Squash Coach to JV and beginner instructor after a long, prestigious career.

Hoitsma, a member of the Math

Department at Phillips, began his liason with the game of squash in September 1958, when he was requested to try the coaching job. Although he had never played before, he accepted the position and promptly became both a skilled player and an excellent source of guidance for the then mediocre team.

Twenty-three years later, the Boys' Varsity Squash team reached such a high status that Tom Ullman could call it "the most dominant force in prep school squash" during his Sunday night banquet speech. Both Tom, captain of this year's team, and brother Bill received the "Hoitsma Treatment" --intensive attention and help in the finer aspects of the game as members of the squash program.

Hoitsma has relinquished his position as Varsity coach in order to bestow that same treatment and-commitment to JV and beginner levels. He feels that "it is important that people who start here can get good instruction from the beginning." "Good instruction" comes, in addition, from Zebulun Warren, Thomas Cone, and Frank Hannah, who also coordinate PA squash.

In praising the honoree, head of Athletic Department, Joseph Wennik stated, "Mr. Hoitsma is the one individual who has been the steward of the entire squash program for me. He stands for the important ideals of sports and incorporates them every day on the squash court."



Captains Bill & Tom Ullman Honor Hoitsma.

Photo/Zuckerman



GIRLS SQUASH



SPORT: Girl's Varsity Squash

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Aimée Wolfson

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Frank Hannah

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Whitney Stewart

'85

Aimée Wolfson

'83

Fern Ward

'85

Kyra Tirana

'83

Ashley Thompson

'83

Cameron Kenny

'84

Jessine Coleman

'84



DATE OF CONTEST: 12/4/82

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: 1-6 (Harvard)

Young Girls' Squash Much Better

By TIM WRIGHT

The girls' Squash team, coached by Frank Hannah, expects an improvement over last year's 1-8 record. The team is led by new lower Whitney Stewart, who is nationally ranked third in the 16 and under age group. Second is Senior Aimee Wolfson, the captain of the team, who returns from last year's team. Upper Janine Coleman is ranked third. Repeating as a varsity player fourth on the team will be new lower Fern Ward, who

displays a great deal of potential and should provide depth. Upper Cameron Kenny is ranked fifth on the team and is another returnee from last year's squad. Rounding out the team are senior Kyru Tirana who played on varsity last year, and Ashley Thompson, who was with the JV team last year.

According to coach Frank Hannah, the team is very "talented, and has a great deal of potential." With two lowers and two uppers on the

team, Coach Hannah feels that the team has a very good near future in store in addition to a potential for an improved season. With four players returning from last year's varsity great deal of valuable experience.

The team will play the Harvard JV team tomorrow at Harvard University. Because Harvard teams have perennially been stronger than their opponents, Coach Hannah expects the match to provide a good challenge for the players.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/12/83

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 6-1 (Andover)

Girls' Squash Captures Decisive Win; Defeat Middlesex by 6-1

By SARAH BULLOCK

Coming off of a loss to Harvard, the Girl's Squash team crushed Middlesex school with a decisive 6-1 win. Four matches were taken in three straight games, while the 3 others took five games to decide the victor.

Playing number one on the team - and with a national championship under her belt - Lower Whitney Stewart emerged as one of the 3 game

winners. She blew her opponent away early, as the outclassed Middlesex player saw the skill and determination she was up against. The match lasted a mere half hour, as Stewart took the games in rapid succession, 15-5, 15-8, and 15-3.

Playing in the number two spot on the team was captain Aimee Wolfson. Wolfson and her Middlesex opponents were equal in talent and the match carried into 5 games before the Middlesex girl stole the last game and the match, 15-9, 9-15, 15-12, 5-15, and 7-15.

Occupying the number three spot on the team was another new Lower, Fern Ward. Ward, showing great skill and even greater potential, retired her opponent almost as easily as Stewart did as Middlesex again went down in three straight games.

Fourth on the team is Senior Kyra Tirana. She conquered her challenger but it took a great deal of hard work, skill, and endurance, as the two players went to 5 games including

three tie breakers. Tirana did prevail, however, with a final burst of power in the last game.

Ashley Thompson, moving up the Andover ladder rapidly, played number 5 this week and quelled her opponent in a match not unlike Tirana's. Thompson, playing her usual fast-paced and exciting game, quenched her opponent in five sets, 15-8, 12-15, 15-12, 4-15, 15-13.

Numbers six and seven on the team, Uppers Janine Coleman and Cameron Kenney respectively, both smashed their Middlesex partners in three easy sets. Coleman finished off her opponent in record time; Kenney, too, won quickly.

Coach Hannah and Captain Wolfson were pleased with the team's first victory. "Everyone was excited over our win, and we hope we can keep it up through the tough season ahead," Wolfson said. On Saturday, the top 5 girls will travel to Choate to compete in a tournament.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/15/83

OPPONENT: Choate Tournament

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT: Matches - PA 0 - 3



DATE OF CONTEST: 1/19/83

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 4-3 (Andover)

DATE OF CONTEST: January 21, 1983

OPPONENT: Choate-Rosemary Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost 0 - 7

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/22

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 0-7

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/23

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 2-5



DATE OF CONTEST:

2/2

OPPONENT:

Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED:

away

RESULT:

Won 6-1

Girls' Squash Triumphs in Match Middlesex Falls to Blue Squad

By STEVE SIMONI

According to Captain Aimee Wolfson, the court conditions for the girls' varsity squash match at Middlesex High this past Wednesday were less than desirable. "In fact," said Wolfson, "it was so ^{hot} hot that it was almost impossible to play." This was not enough to stop the rugged women in Blue however, as they easily dispatched of the Middlesex squad for the second time this year. Of the 6-1 final score, five of Andover's match wins were in three straight games.

Led by Whitney Stewart in the number one position, the team never questioned victory. Although just a Lower, Stewart has already distinguished herself as one of the best female squash players to ever grace Andover's courts. In her usual style, she demolished her unfortunate victim by the scores of 15-3, 15-4, 15-1.

At the bottom of the ladder where the depth is steadily increasing due to the vast improvement of the players, the matches all ended quickly, without any major difficulty. Although she felt it was not her best performance, number seven Janine Coleman had the spectators thinking differently. Her return of seemingly impossible shots resulted in a 15-4, 15-7, 15-8 triumph. Playing at number six, Ashley Thompson, known for her crunching forehand, sent the Middlesex player to the lockerroom with a 15-6, 15-5, 15-7 drubbing. Likewise, Cameron Kenny experienced little difficulty in emerging ahead by the scores of 15-8, 15-9, 15-6. It was Kenny's superior shot placement and

ability to remain cool under pressure throughout the match that insured her victory. Number five seed Kyra Tirana's racket control and strong backhand notched her win. She improved as the match went on, as is evidenced by her winning scores of 15-11, 15-9, 15-7. The other Lower on

the squad, Fern Ward, playing number three, won her first game, sneaking by 16-15, but then lost the

second game 10-15. She regained control, however, in what she considered a "volley game", taking the last two sets 15-20 and 15-6.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/9

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: ~~Lost~~ 1-6



DATE OF CONTEST:

2/16

OPPONENT:

Milton

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Won 6-1

Girls' Squash Romps Over Milton as Lower Stewart Leads the Team

By STEVE SIMONI

Matched up against a strong Milton squad, the Girls' Varsity Squash team displayed their continuing improvement with a decisive 6-1 win Wednesday. All Andover's victories were in quick, 3 or 4 set matches, in which the P.A. players dominated throughout. Not only did Andover have the advantage of the home court, but they also had Lower Whitney Stewart, who has experienced defeat only once at the number 1 position she has held all season. Today was no different, as she overcame a first-set struggle to secure a 12-15, 15-11, 15-12, 15-8 triumph. Stewart had just come off a superb perfor-

mance at the Nationals held in Philadelphia, where she reached the finals of the 16-and-under division, just losing to Exeter's Demer Holleran. Because of Stewart's outstanding play in this tourney, she is now considered to be the number 2 player in the U.S. for her category.

Captain Aimee Wolfson, playing number 2, managed to outdo her Milton opponent in three sets, 15-13, 15-5, 15-5. The deciding factors in the match were Wolfson's strong backhand, quickness on the court, and her consistency throughout the match. More than just a true leader of the team, Wolfson is a true sportsman, as she retains her natural af-

finity when she walks out onto the squash court.

Lower Fern Ward, playing at number 3, managed to take the first game of her match 18-16. In the next set, Ward merely experienced a state of boredom with her Milton opponent, dropping that one 12-15. Regaining control, she combatted the tough, lob serves of her foe with amazingly accurate returns, taking the final games 15-12 and 15-8.

Utilizing her crosscourt forehand, Kyra Tirana wore out her opponent with her rail shots throughout the match. Although her Milton adversary had good stamina, Tirana exhausted her opponent, winning by scores of 15-6, 15-8, 15-11.

At number 5, Ashley Thompson suffered the only loss of the contest, dropping a close match. She took two of the first three games, but her Milton opponent outlasted her, winning in five games.

Cameron Kenny continued her fine play at number 6, rolling over her Milton adversary 15-8, 15-9, 15-12. She controlled the tempo of the match with her low slice shots and forehand smashes, and never let her opponent into the match.

Janine Coleman sealed the Andover victory with an easy 15-8, 15-5, 15-8. Hopefully, they will continue their winning ways Saturday when they face Groton here at 3:30.



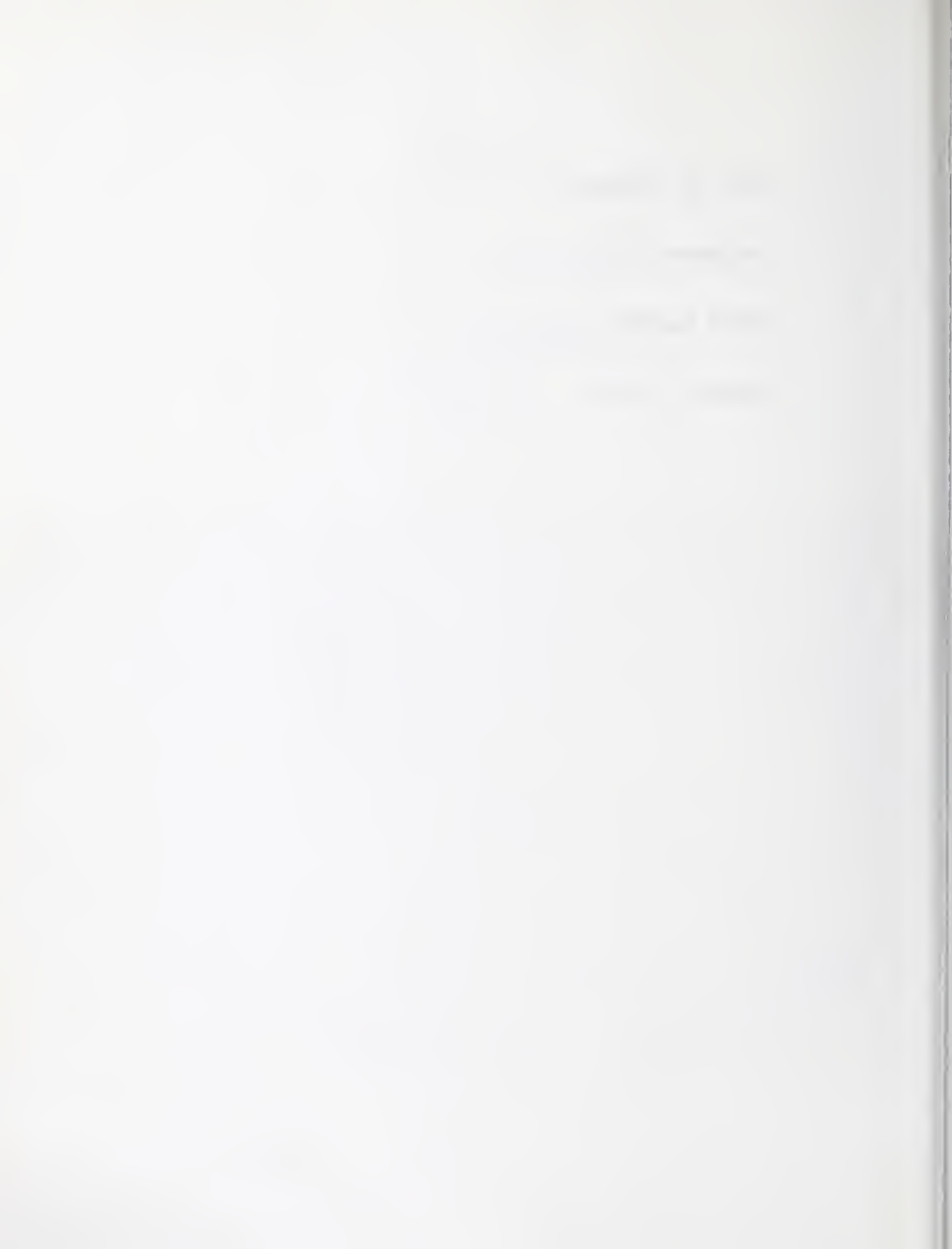
DATE OF CONTEST:

2/19

OPPONENT: Grafton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 2-5



DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 1 - 6

BOYS SWIMMING

SPORT: BOYS VARSITY SWIMMING

YEAR: 1982 - 1983

CAPTAIN: RANDALL J BURKE
CHELMSFORD, MA
HOME ADDRESS

JOHN M. MAYOCK
ROCKFORD, IL

MANAGER MICHELLE FRANCIOSE
BEVERLY, MA.
HOME ADDRESS

AMY ZECART
LOUISVILLE, KY

COACH CHARLES WILLAND

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 4 LOST B4 TIED

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
JON ADMAN				57 DATE ME ST POLICE NY
STU BROWN				144 ALLEN AVE ENGLISHTOWN PA
JOHN BUCKSTEIN				1678 CONVENT ST WILMINGTON DE
PAUL BOWMAN				1445 AVENUE G AUSTIN TX
RANDY BUEKE				208 TRENTON TRENTON NJ
THEO EICHER				FAIRBURY ST - 2 IN W. GERMANY
BILL ELIAS				700 HIGBY HAVENS ALABAMA
CHRIS LUNN				161 WEST END AVE DOWNSBORO OH
CHRIS HUTCHINS				1607 W. 30th Ave DENVER CO
DAVE LITTLE				8 TURNING TO WILMINGTON DE
JASON MARK				4001 ROSS AVE DENVER CO
JOE MAYOCC				1951 HART ST DENVER CO
JOHN MAYOCC				
BRENDAN O'NEIL				410 S. AVALON HILLENBURG MO
BEAU TINKIN				2311 BEAN AVE N.W.



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

CHRIS WALSHAM

11-10-1912
11-10-1912
11-10-1912

STEVE WATTS

11-10-1912
11-10-1912
11-10-1912



DATE OF CONTEST: DECEMBER 4, 1982

OPPONENT: LOWELL'S BOYS CLUB

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER - 83
LOWELL 73

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 19, 1983

OPPONENT: WESTON HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: WESTON HIGH - 93
ANDOVER - 79

Boys' Swimming Falls to Weston Relay Team Shines Despite Loss

By SARAH BULLOCK

The Boys' Varsity Swim team lost valiantly to Weston High on Wednesday, by the tight score of 93-70. Many members of the strong Andover squad turned in brilliant performances, and their last free-style relay finished in a speedy 3:29.73, the fastest time since the 1979-80 season.

On paper, Weston appeared far superior to the Blue. Their talent and times far exceeded those of the Blue. Coach Chuck Willand matched Andover boys to Weston boys with

faster times, hoping that this competitive incentive would push them on. This he accomplished as many of his boys bettered their times by as much as three seconds.

In the first event, the medley relay team of Randy Burke, Steve Jones, and John Mayock took a close second to the Weston team with an impressive 1:48.59. The 200 freestyle followed, and Junior Jon Bernstein gave the Weston swimmer a tough race, touching just 84 hundredths of a second after him, with a 1:48.59.

Stuart Bergen toughed in next, notching third with a fast 1:54.70.

Next was the 200 individual medley, a tough, long race in which versatility is mandatory. Andover's top entry for the event was Paul Bowman, a new face on the team from Texas. Bowman, too, gave his opponent a great race, as he touched in with a 2:08.23, just five tenths away from first place.

In the fourth event, the 50 freestyle, the Weston swimmer also won. Junior Brendan O'Neill took the second place honors with a time of 24.49. The boys were down, 48-30.

100 Butterfly started off the second half of the event, and Andover got its first first place, as Co-Captain Randy Burke won it in his best time over of 56.45. Jason Marx took fourth in that event with his superior time of 1:01.70.

Next was the 100 Free, and O'Neill again took a close second with a 52.99. In the 500 Freestyle, the Andover boys placed first and second, as Bowman won it with a 5:03.95. Bernstein came in seconds later with a 5:08.30.

The last event was the 400 Freestyle relay. The Andover team, with Bernstein, O'Neill, Bergen, and Bowman swam to an incredible 3:29.73. Andover's second team, with Co-Captain John Mayock, Jason Marx, Chris Waldman, and Jim Hutchins took third, and the meet ended with Andover down by 14 points, 93-79.



DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 22, 1983

OPPONENT: SUFFIELD / HOTCHKISS

WHERE PLAYED: SUFFIELD

RESULT: ANDOVER 108
SUFFIELD 100
HOTCHKISS 73

B-Swimmers Triumph Despite Previous Loss

By SARAH BULLOCK

The Boys' Swim Team bounced back from their loss to Weston as they beat both Suffield Academy and Hotchkiss in a tri-meet at the Suffield pool last Saturday. Andover's impressive win was the result of their excellent times, injuries to the Suffield squad, Hotchkiss' stealing of important points from Suffield, and - just as importantly - good fortune.

Going into the meet, the Blue had two objectives: to beat Suffield, and to avenge last year's loss to Hotchkiss. They knew that a weakened Hotchkiss team could be manhandled, but conquering Suffield's nucleus of strong swimmers could prove to be difficult. Andover also knew that since they had no divers, they would lose the 19 diving point available, which would be tough to overcome. They pulled it off, however, winning the meet 108 points to Suffield's 100 and Hotchkiss' 73.

Andover commenced their winning ways in the Medley Relay. The team of Steve Jones, Randy Burke, Jon Altman, and John Mayock came in first, notching 14 points for the Blue. Andover continued to roll, as Stuart Bergen and Jon Bernstein notched two second places in the 200 Free and the 200 Individual Medley, respectively. Next was diving, and Suffield nabbed 10 points. Fortunately, Hotchkiss got 9, which put Suffield ahead of the Blue by two at 46 points for Suffield, 44 for Andover, and 37 for Hotchkiss.

In the 100 Fly Andover made up its lost ground, earning 11 points with a third place finish by Jason Marx and a first place finish by Co-Captain Burke - who notched his personal best time of 56.27 in the event. Andover then advanced its lead in the 100 race - the turning point of the meet according to Coach Charles Willand. There, new Upper Paul Bowman nabbed first place and two Hotchkiss swimmers took second and third, leaving Suffield with only 4 points for their fourth and sixth place finishes. The Blue, with a new-found confidence, then went on to take 21 points in the next two events, as injury-ridden Bergen and Bernstein notched second and third spots in the 500 Free, and Jones and Burke snatched first and second in the 100 Back - Jones finishing with a time of 1:00.09.

The Blue, with their 12-point lead, now had enough of a cushion for the remainder of the meet. They took third and fourth in the Breaststroke on the strength of Altman and Bill Elias, but in the final event, the 400 Free relay, they placed a very close second. The Boys' "B" team of Bernstein, Bergen, Brendan O'Neil, and Bowman swam an impressive 3:28.9, anchored by Bowman's sensational Hundred split of 48.88.

This meet, being a tri-meet, advanced the boys' record to 3-1. The squad faces Deerfield here tomorrow - a team that has always given Andover trouble.

DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 29 1983

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: P A. 43
DEERFIELD 123

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., Feb. 2, 1983

OPPONENT:

Dartmouth JV

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

P.A. 73 - Dartmouth JV 95

B-Swimmers Paddle Hard But Lose Two

By SARAH BULLOCK

The Boys Swim team dropped two this week, losing to Deerfield and Dartmouth by scores of 123-43 and 96-73. The boys were plagued with numerous shoulder and knee injuries, and they could not keep pace with Deerfield's and Dartmouth's record breaking times.

Deerfield, the scholastic champs and the "terrors of the Prep School pool" arrived on Saturday to give Andover their annual abuse. They were helped along by five very prominent injuries on the Andover bench. Freestylers Stu Bergen, Joe Mayock, Jon Bernstein, Backstroke Steve Jones, and Breaststroke Beau Timken, were powerless with their nagging aches. Because of this, the Blue settled for third and fourth place finishes throughout the day.

Upper Bowman swam his usual strong meet and captured two impressive second places with a 2:09 in the 200 yd individual medley and 57.5 in the hundred yard backstroke. The only first place that the Blue captured was in the last event, the 400 freestyle relay. Jason Marx, Stu Bergen, "Tao" Elcher, and John Mayock sprinted to a time of 3:39.8. Their spectacular finish was not enough; however, and Deerfield towered with a score of 123-43.

On Wednesday, the boys faced the

Dartmouth J.V. Some improved times were notched for the Blue as well as numerous seconds and thirds. Leading Andover, not suprisingly, was again Paul Bowman, who took two seconds and a first. Another newcommer to the team, junior Brendan O'neil, also placed as he nabbed an impressive first in the 100 freestyle swimming his best time this year at 52.66.

This meet, the Boys medley relay team of Jones, Randy Burke, Jon Altman, and Bowman outswam the Green with a 1:46.6. This notched 10 points for the guys, but at the diving breaks, Dartmouth had the lead 36-25. The boys also lost points in the diving, as they had to enter the versatile swimmer Steve Jones, who acheived third place against Dartmouth's experienced divers. The next three events Andover captured three consecutive firsts. Burke led the streak with a 57 seconds in the fly; Oneil followed in the 100 free; and Bernstein finished it with a 5:14 in the 500 yard freestyle.

Despite the depressing losses, Coach Willand and the boys reamin pleased and optimistic. "All my boys either dropped their times from the plateau they were on, or posted the same times," he commented, "I think we looked pretty good."

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., February 19, 1983

OPPONENT: Hebron

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: P.A. 99 - Hebron 64



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., Feb. 23, 1983

OPPONENT:

Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

P.A. 68 - Exeter 103

B-Swimmers Drops Exeter Meet Win Easily Against Hebron Squad

By SARAH BULLOCK

The Boys' Varsity Swim team had a split week, as they downed Hebron Academy on Saturday but lost a disappointing meet against Exeter on Wednesday. The Blue used their depth against Hebron, as they swam to an easy 99-67 win, but this depth was no match for Exeter's superior strength and Exeter reigned 103-68.

Against Hebron

The victory at Hebron was sweet revenge for the boys, avenging last year's upsetting loss. In that meet, they travelled three hours to the depths of Maine to swim in a cramped, four-lane pool with water the color and consistency of pea soup. These conditions, combined with unfair decisions and disqualifications by the Hebron officials, caused the boys to lose the

meet. However, this year it would not be the same. From the second event, the 200 free, it was obvious who was stronger and more skillful, as Paul Bowman, Stu Bergan, and Chris

Waldman took first, second and third places, claiming 13 out of a possible 16 points for the Blue. This, combined with two second place finishes by Jon Bernstein and Brendan O'Neill in the 200 individual medley and the 50 free respectively, and a fine first place performance by new diver Phillip Schuller, extended P.A.'s lead to 39-33 at the halfway point of the meet. Then the Blue really turned it on as they bagged consecutive first and second places in the next events. Co-Captain Randy Burke and Lower Jason Marx started the explosion, coasting to first and second places in the 100 fly, with Marx going under a minute for the best time of his career.

Two events later, Bowman and Bergan repeated this feat in the 500 free. In the next event, Steve Jones and Randy Burke took first and second place points, and finally in the 400 free relay, the team of Berstein, O'Neil, Co-Captain John Mayock, and Bowman took first, followed with a second place finish by P.A.'s other team of Bergan, Waldman, Theo Eicher, and Marx. This assured the win, and Andover walked away with it, 99-67.

A Loss to the Red Tide

Unfortunately, the team did not fare as well against the dreadful Exies. A couple of untimely injuries hurt the boys' chances, but they were outclassed by the Red. However, the boys, after drowning "Ethel Exie" and psyched up by the full nouse, put up an impressive fight. Nine swimmers posted their best times of the year, with exemplary performances handed in by Mayock, Burke, and Bowman.

After a lackluster beginning, with Exeter taking all the first places and Andover settling for seconds and thirds, things began to pick up. In the 100 fly, Burke, psyched as always, swam a fantastic race against his opponent and tied him at the finish, but was disappointed with second place on a split decision by the judges. In the next event, Andover nabbed its first of two first places, with Bowman swimming an incredible 49.39 in the 100 freestyle. Andover received their second first in the 400 free relay, where the team of Berstein, John Mayock, Bergan, and Bowman sped to a 3:26 finish.

With their dual meet season now over, the boys are looking forward to the Interschols to be held at Andover on Saturday, February 5. The best Prep teams in the region are expected to attend, and it promises to be a very exciting day.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., March 5, 1983

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

GIRLS SWIMMING

SPORT: Girls Swimming

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Leslie Boileau

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Pamela Reed

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Dec. 4, 1982

OPPONENT: Lowell Boys Club

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: P.A. 90 - Lowell 81

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 19, 1983

OPPONENT: Andover YMCA

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: P.A. 114 - Y 58



83

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK -- *The Phillipian* Sports Department has chosen Amy Pritchard as Athlete of the week. In an amazing performance on Wednesday against the Andover-N. Andover YMCA team, Pritchard broke a school record in the 100 yard butterfly and a school and a New England Prep School record in the 500 yard freestyle. Photo/Henderson

Girls' Swimmers Set New Records

By KYRA TIRANA

On Wednesday the Girls of P.A.'s Swim Team met the town girls in a very exciting and well-swum meet in which Phillips finished with a commanding lead. Swimming against a constantly improving Andover-North Andover Y team, the P.A. Girls' Varsity swim team showed its improvement. The meet boasted three new records for P.A. New Lower Amy Pritchard broke two school records and a New England Prep School record. New Senior Mariane Bolger broke the individual Medley Relay record while in addition Phillips had nine of ten possible first places.

The meet got off to a quick start as the Medley Relay team of Liesl Rothbacker, Bolger, Sarah Bullock and Heather Kirkwood placed first with a time five tenths of a second off the school record. New Lower Sarah Hazelwood then placed first in the 200 freestyle with Suzie Kito and Jane McGillivray coming in third and fourth, respectively.

In the 200 Individual Medley,

Bolger repeated her previous performance and broke the school record held by Leslie Boileau. Boileau and Susan Deer placed second and third respectively to make it a "1-2-3" race.

Edna Wong then swam a strong race in the 50 yard free to assure Andover another first place. Although number one diver Diana Powers was sick, Lisa Pomeroy placed second with some fine dives.

Amy Pritchard began to make her mark in the 100 yard butterfly, breaking Boileau's school record by four-tenths of a second. In the 100 yard free Sarah Hazelwood swam a neck and neck race, but was touched out in the final moments.

The 500 yard freestyle was without question the most exciting race of the evening. Amy Pritchard came in one full minute ahead of the second place finisher, shaving nine seconds off her previous time to post a 5:04, which broke the school record and the New England Prep School record by a very

impressive eleven seconds.

In addition, McGillivray placed a solid second in the event. Edna Wong had a strong swim in the 100-yard backstroke while Boileau and Deere placed first and second for P.A. in the 100 yard breaststroke. The meet ended with the 400 yard freestyle relay in which the team of Pritchard, Hazelwood, Wong, and Kirkland placed first.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., January 22, 1983

OPPONENT: Hotchkiss- Suffield

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: P.A. 144 - Suffield 85 - Hotchkiss 57

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., January 26, 1983

OPPONENT:

Cape Ann Y

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Lost

Female Swimmers Defeat Suffield, Hotchkiss, in Wednesday Meet

By **LIZ PORRAS**
and **KYRA TIRANA**

The Girls' Swim Team had a fairly successful past week, as they topped Suffield and Hotchkiss in a tri-meet on Saturday before succumbing to Cape Ann YMCA this past Wednesday afternoon.

The tri-meet was replete with standout Andover performances as Phillips swimmers placed first in nine of eleven possible events. The medley relay team of Liesl Rothbacher, Marianne Bulger, Leslie Boileau, and Edna Wong started off things on the right foot as they finished with a winning time of 1:59.27. In the 200 free, Amy Pritchard and Sarah Hazelwood placed first and third, respectively. Next, Bulger finished second in the 200 IM with an outstanding time of 2:20.4. Wong then swam to her second of three first places of the day,

as she posted a time of 26.53 in the 50 free. Divers Lisa Pomeroy and Suzanne Laffoley tacked on more points for the squad, placing second and third, respectively.

The 100 butterfly race proved to be a close and exciting race as Boileau and Bullock notched an impressive one-two finish for the Blue. Hazelwood then posted a victorious 58.32 in the 100 free, while Courtney Carmody cruised to a strong second place finish in 1:01.63.

Pritchard next swam yet another excellent race in the 500, winning it in 5:16.89. Another one-two Blue finish in the 100 backstroke by Rothbacher and Suzie Kito brought the score to 108 for Andover, 73 for Suffield, and 43 for Hotchkiss. Bulger then won the 100 yard breaststroke with a spectacular time of 1:12.48, and the final victory of the day came via the 400

freestyle relay team of Wong, Rothbacher, Hazelwood and Pritchard, in a speedy time of 3:56.56.

The meet against Cape Ann YMCA was characterized by excellent times though in a losing effort. Coach Pam Reed was happy with the meet's close results. Highlights included two school records by Amy Pritchard; one in the 200 free with a fantastic time of 1:58.58; and the other in the 400 freestyle relay (which also includes Rothbacher, Hazelwood, and Wong) with a time of 3:53.79. Good performances were also given by Bulger in the 100 breaststroke, Hazelwood in the 500 free, and Kito, Rothbacher, and Wong in the 100 backstroke. Cape Ann proved to be, in the end, too much of a challenge for the P.A. squad. After a break this weekend, Andover faces the local YMCA next Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 2, 1983

OPPONENT: Lowell Y

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA 110 - Lowell 62

G-Swimmers Flying

By KYRA TIRANA

After a break on Saturday, the girls' varsity swim team easily beat Lowell YMCA on Wednesday with a winning tally of 110-62. Several personal bests and another broken school record by Amy Pritchard highlighted the meet.

Andover took eight out of a possible eleven first place finishes. The relay team of Susie Kito, Edna Wong, Leslie Bouleau, and Amy Pritchard took first in the 200 yard medley relay. Marianne Bulger placed first in the 200 yard individual medley with a satisfying time of 2:07:35. In the 50 yard freestyle Wong took first, while Bouleau placed third with a good swim. Bouleau then took first in the 100 yd. fly followed closely by

Arianne Duddy.

Amy Pritchard then took the limelight with a beautiful and graceful swim in the 100 yard freestyle breaking the existing school record in 56.28 seconds. The 100 yard free was followed by the strongest event of the evening - the 500 yard freestyle. Sarah Hazelwood came in first, followed by Susan Deer in second place. Deer swam to a personal best with a time of 5:48:08. In addition, Jane McGilliuray swam her best time of the season, breaking six minutes with a 5:59:94. Wong and Kito then placed first and second respectively in the 100 yard backstroke. The meet then came to a strong finish with another Phillips 1-2 place in the 400 yard free style relay.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 9, 1983

OPPONENT: Lawrence YMCA

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 116 - Law. Y 53

Girl Swimmers Cruise

By KYRA TIRANA

After a four-day break from swimming, the Girls' Varsity team beat the Lawrence YMCA 116-53. The girls had very respectable swims in the light of the extended vacation.

Again the squad had a lot of first places, nabbing eight out of a possible eleven. The medley relay team of Susie Kito, Leslie Boileau, Susan Deer, and Edna Wong led the meet, coming in first in the 200 yard relay. Sara Hazelwood had her first strong swim of the day, taking the 200 yard-freestyle with a winning time of 2:04.36. The 200 yard individual medley followed the freestyle, and Kito placed highest for P.A. with a solid swim that brought her in third. Andover then placed second, third and fourth in the 50 yard free and the score before diving was Andover 36, Lawrence Y 36.

Lawrence Y had no divers, so the Andover divers competed among themselves. Diana Powers and Kirstin Schoonover tied for first and Lisa Pomeroy came in third. The divers

have continued to add strength and points to the swim team.

The 100 yard butterfly was one of P.A.'s stronger races Wednesday. Boileau came in first with a quick 1:04.31 followed by Marianne Bulger second with a 1:04.63. Pritchard and Wong constituted another 1-2 finish in the 100 yard free, Pritchard placing first with a 56.71 followed by Wong who had a 59.63. In the 500 yard freestyle Pritchard and Hazelwood teamed together to give Andover yet another 1-2 finish. Hazelwood, placing second, had an excellent swim with a time of 5:27.05. The 100 yard backstroke and breaststroke were relatively uneventful. Bulger placed first in the breaststroke followed by Deer in second. The 400 yard freestyle relay was the final event and the team of Hazelwood, Kirkwood, Wong, and Bulger placed first.

Saturday the Girls' Swim team travels to Northfield to test its strength against one of their toughest opponents.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., February 23, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA 99 - Ex. 73

Female Swimmers Destroy Exeter Numerous Records Set in Meet

**By LIZ PORRAS
and KYRA TIPANA**

Last Wednesday, Exeter took its true place behind the Blue as the Andover Girls' Varsity Squad destroyed Exeter in the last dual meet of the season. Seven Andover-Exeter meet records coupled with four new school records all contributed to an outstanding show by the Blue.

The Blue got off to a magnificent start as the medley relay team of Liesl

Rothbacher, Marianne Bulger, Leslie Boileau, and Edna Wong broke the old Andover-Exeter meet record with a winning time of 1:59.11. Hazelwood followed this feat in style with another A-E meet record in the 200 yard freestyle. Jane McGillivray and Courtney Carmody also posted terrific times for the Blue.

Bulger continued the roll of record-breaking with a 2:19.99 in the 200 individual medley--yet another A-F record. Wong then shattered her own

school record with a 26.20 in the 50 yard free

In the one meter dive Kirsten Schoonover posted 158 points. In the 100 yard butterfly, Amy Pritchard broke her own school record and another A-E record. Carmody and Heather Kirkwood followed, swimming very well in the 100 yard free.

In the 500 free Pritchard set another new A-E meet record with a 5:09.20. Hazelwood made it a 1-2 finish with her best time of the season, 5:27.93. Susan Deer also finished with her best time of the season. Susie Kito swam a strong race, winning the 100 backstroke in 1:07.94. Bulger cruised to her second victory of the day with a first-place time of 1:12 in the 100 yard breaststroke.

The last event, the 400 yd. freestyle, was a fitting finale to the meet as the team of Hazelwood, Rothbacher, Wong, and Pritchard flew to a school and Andover-Exeter record, narrowly missing the New England Prep School record with a time of 3:50.32.

The girls will host the New England Prep School Interscholastic Championships a week from Sunday. The girls are looking for revenge against Choate and Loomis Chaffee, the two squads that defeated the Blue at last year's Interschols.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday, March 6, 1983

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 1st

Girls' Swim Team Wins Interscholastics; Relay Team Gets All-American Time

By SARAH BULLOCK

The Girls Varsity Swim team finished their season as professionals, capturing the Interscholastic Swimming title on March sixth. In front of a huge home crowd, the girls amassed 200 points to overcome second place Bayview's 180 and third place Exeter's 145.

The meet consisted of preliminary and final heats, where all swimmers compete in the prelims meet in the early afternoon, and then the top 12 swimmers in each event return for the finals. The meet started at 12:30 p.m. and wound up at 9:30 p.m.

Key winner performances helped the Blue along, but the girls' real strength came from their depth in all events. At least 1 swimmer placed in every event, which helped the girls conquer the 200 other swimmers which constituted 16 teams.

The opening event of the finals, the 200 yard Medley relay, pitted Suzie Kito, Marianne Bulger, Leslie Boileau, and Beth Surlin against the top seeded Bayview swimmers. The Blue swam well but could not catch Bayview, and settled for an important second place, with a time which made their relay an All American.

In the 200 free, Andover picked up 22 valuable points with a third place finish by lower Amy Pritchard, and a fifth place finish by fellow classmate Sara Hazelwood. Pritchard recorded her best time of the season with a 1:57.67. The Pritchard-Hazelwood team struck twice again in the meet, first with the 500 freestyle and lastly in the final event, the 400 free relay.

Highlight of the meet

The 600 free, which coach Pamela Reed calls the "highlight of the meet", gave Andover a massive block of 34 points. Pritchard nabbed first with an impressive time of

5:07.89, which gave her consideration for all American, and beat the next swimmer by over 5 seconds. Hazelwood finished fourth with her best time ever, and finishing seventh for the team was Upper Susan Deer who swam what Reed dubbed "an absolutely incredible race", as Deer cut 17 seconds off her time and finished with a 5:31.40.

Another spectacular event was the 100 back, as Suzie Kito captured fourth place with her best time of 1:06.37. Teammates Edna Wong and Liesl Rothbacher finished 6th and 8th respectively, which notched 25 more points for the blue wave.

Rothbacher also placed in the 200 yard IM, swimming the long race to a seventh-place finish, and teammate Marianne Bulger got fourth with her best time of the season. Bulger also notched her best time in the 100 Breaststroke, a 1:11.2, which earned her 3rd place. Captain Leslie Boileau also took 7th in the 100 Butterfly.

Newcomer Heather Kirkwood, a lower, had a good strong meet as she took 10th in the 50 free behind teammate Wong's 6th and was the sole Andover placer in the 100 free, notching 12th.

Numerous Andover Swimmers just missed making the finals but none-the-less bettered their times. Courtenay Carmody placed 13th and 15th in the 100 and 200 Freestyle races, and Jane McGillivray took 13th in the 500 free after dropping 11 seconds from her time and ending up with a 5:48. Arianne Duddy narrowly missed the 100 Butterfly finals, as she placed 14th, going under 1:10 for her first time.

The Diving event was controlled by Loomis Chaffee and Exeter, but Kirsten Schoonover stuck in and placed 11th, with fellow Blue divers Lisa Pomeroy and Diana Powers just

missing the finals.

Going into the last event, the 400 freestyle relay, Andover was up by 12 points and Reed was fairly sure that the meet was won. The four girls swimming in the event, however, swam as if everything depended on it. Edna Wong, swimming lead-off, came back in 57.6. Next was Rothbacher, who swam to 57.3. Hazelwood followed with her personal best of 55.5 and Pritchard sprinted to a 55.3 which notched them their well deserved first and clinched the meet for the Blue.

Megan Bresnahan of Thayer was named swimmer of the meet, as she took 2 first places in the 200 IM and the 100 Backstroke.

As for Pamela Reed, a first year coach whose team won the Interschols, she was estatic. "It was really great," she said, "I love the team...this has been a great experience." Next year Reed will be at University of Virginia for graduate study.



Leslie Boileau flies to victory.

BOYS TRACK

SPORT: BOYS' TRACK

YEAR: WINTER 1983

CAPTAIN: Stephan L. Kaluzny

HOME ADDRESS New York, New York

MANAGER Elizabeth Crowther
Moiria Recesso

HOME ADDRESS Portland, Ct.
Andover, Ma.

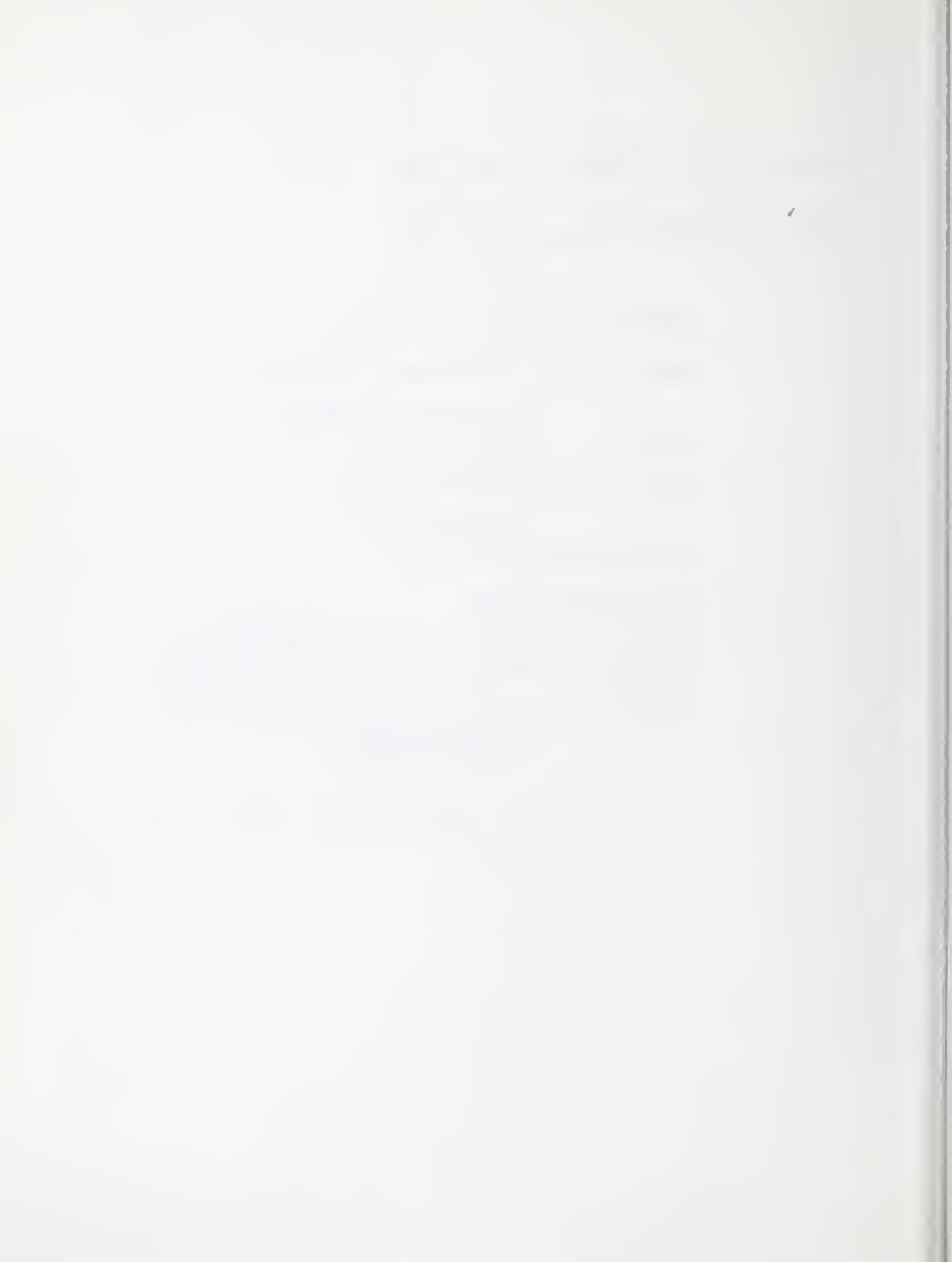
COACH Randall S. Peffer

ASSISTANT COACHES

David M. Graham.....Sprints
William F. Graham.....Long Jump
Edmond E. Hammond, Jr.....High Jump
Thomas Rees.....Pole Vault
Victor C. Young.....Shot Put

SEASON RECORD

WON- 7 LOST 2 TIED 0



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Chō, Henry Putnam, Ct.	5' 9"	140	S	Hurdles
Carnoy, David Menlo Park, Ca.	5' 11"	150	S	Dash
Floyd, John St. Croix, USVI	5' 9½"	140	S	Distance
Harpole, John Milwaukee, Wi.	6' 0"	200	S	Shot Put
Henderson, Graeme Pasadena, Ca.	6' 2"	163	S	Sprints
Kaluzny, Stephan New York, NY	6' 0"	135	U	Sprints
Kanbar, Blair Andover, Ma.	5' 7¾"	145	S	Pole Vault
Kim, John J. Ronkonkoma, NY	5' 10"	145	S	Pole Vault (Sprints)
Maymi, Gilberto Langhorne, Pa.	5' 11"	150	S	Long Jump
McGreivy, Thai Laguna Beach, Ca.	5' 11"	150	U	Distance
Moore, James Hingham, Ma.	5' 8"	135	U	Distance
Park, Jin Paramus, NJ	6' 2"	195	S	Shot Put Long Jump
Patrick, Chris Dallas, Tx.	5' 11"	160	L	Sprints
Rader, Ken Scarsdale, NY	6' 2"	168	S	High Jump Long Jump
Ryan, Max New York, NY	6' 1"	150	U	Sprints
Schille, Chris Redway, Ca.	6' 0"	145	U	Distance



NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Steiner, Josh

6' 1''

168

S2

Sprints

Cambridge, Ma.

Valldejuly, Arturo

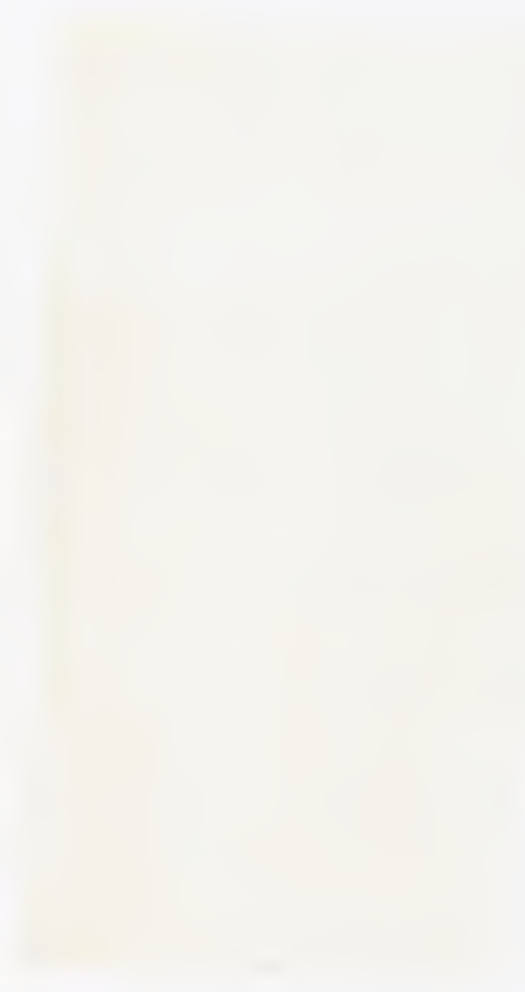
5' 11"

148

S

High Jump

Ponce, Puerto Rico



DATE OF CONTEST: December 4, 1982

OPPONENT: Haverhill/Swampscott

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 70, Haverhill 29, Swampscott 28

Boys' Track Captures Easy Win in Tri-Meet

By **MATT DONAHUE**
and **JIM MOORE**

On December 4th the Andover track team met the squads of Swampscott High School and Haverhill High School. Numerous outstanding performances were displayed for such an early meet in the track season. In the end the Blue finished on top by a score of Andover 70, Haverhill 29, and Swampscott 28.

In the field events, John Kim vaulted 12' 6" to seize first place. Teammates Blair Kanbar and Tom Lee completed the sweep of the pole vault with second and third finished,

respectively. Next the pride of Paramus, New Jersey, Jin "the Madman" Park, flew 20' 5¼" for a victory in the long jump. Gilberto Maymi and Ken Rader followed with strong second and third place finishes for Andover. Later, "the Madman" returned to place second in the shot put, followed by John Kim [the tall one] in fourth. Arty Vallejuly sailed over the bar at 5' 8" to take first place in the high jump. Ken Rader followed in fourth place

The running events started with an exciting mile race. Haverhill's Buchard finished in a time of 4:35, elbowing out Jim Moore for first place. Andover's Chris Schille and John Floyd followed in third and fourth. In the hurdles Henry Cho and Graeme Henderson captured second and third, nipped at the wire by Swampscott's Emory. Captain Stephan Kaluzny sprinted for a victory in the 50 yard dash. Other Andover finishers were Allenby in third and Kendall Price on fourth. Kaluzny captured his second win of the afternoon in the 600 with a time of 1:20. Max Ryan rumbled in for a third place for the Blue. Finishing the second event of a double Chris Schille was the only Andover competitor to place in the two-mile. Schille trotted home for an Andover third place. John Floyd, in the second half of his double, galloped to a second place in the 1000 with a time of 2:31.

The meet finale was the mile relay, won by Andover. Max Ryan ran the lead-off leg, building a good lead with Josh Steiner, Jim Moore, and Stephan Kaluzny lengthened. The team ran a time of 3:48, ending what Coach Randall Pfeffer called a "solid team performance!"

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/19/83

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 57
Andover High 38

Trackmen Cruise Past Andover High in Meet

By **MOORE, DONAHUE**

This Wednesday, the Phillips Academy track squad faced Andover High School, winning with a total score of 57 to 38.

PA started the field events with 9 points due to the Andover High forfeit in the pole vault. John Kim vaulted 12'6" followed by Blair Kenbar and Harry Elson.

In the high jump Artie Valdejuly was the only PA competitor to place, leaping 5'10" and capturing first place. Jim Park, placed second for PA and was edged out by Andover High's Powe for first who threw 45'2".

The running events commenced with the mile run. Andover High's Suskinn outdistanced Jim Moore for a first place time of 4:33. David Carnoy, the dark horse, captured the dash in 5.9 seconds followed by Kendall Price in third. Captain Stephan Kaluzney dusted the competition in the 600, finishing in 1:15 followed by Maxwell Ryan in second. Chris Schille was outkicked by Andover's Schwinn in the two mile. Taking a close second place, Schwinn's winning time was 9:51. Jim Moore jogged

and **NEUMAN**

home for a third finishing in 2:31. Matt Donahue came in third place in the event. Despite a final leg of 53.2 by Stephan Kaluzney, the Blue mile relay team of John Harpole, Robert Allenby, Josh "that's right me bad" Steiner, and Kaluzney lost to Andover. Andover's time in the relay was 3:47.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/26/83

OPPONENT: Holy Cross

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 48
Holy Cross 46

PAGE FOUR

The PHILIPPINIAN

FEBRUARY 4, 1983

Boys' Track Defeats Holy Cross Stellar Individual Efforts Key

By JIM MOORE

On Wednesday, the boys' track team met the Holy Cross JV. The meet stayed even from event to event and, thanks to a number of outstanding performances by Blue squad members, the team managed to squeak by the Crusaders by a score of 48 to 46.

Jim Park continued his impressive performance this season by soaring to

a Blue victory in the long jump with a leap of 19'9¼". Gilberto Maymi followed in third place for Andover. Park then took another first, this time in the shotput, as he hurled it 47'9½", over 12 inches farther than the second place Holy Cross throw. John Harpole also threw for a third place in the event. Arturo Valdejuly won the high jump with a leap of 5'6", followed by a tie for second between Ken Rader and John Kim.

The points Andover scored in the high jump proved to be the margin of victory for the Blue. John Kim won the pole vault with a towering vault of 13 feet, winning in a close battle with the Holy Cross vaulter.

Andover started the running events in fine form by sweeping the 55 meter hurdles. Henry Cho placed first, Graeme Henderson second, and John Kim third for the Blue. Andover, however, then had less success in the 55 meter dash as only Dave Carnoy salvaged a third place in 6.9 seconds. John Floyd was next outkicked in the 1500, placing second for the Blue in 4:21. Captain Stephan Kaluzny strided to first in the 800 with a respectable time of 2:04. Max Ryan was outclassed in the 400, placing third in 55 seconds. In the 3000, Jim Moore coasted to an Andover victory with a time of 9:21. Holy Cross then emerged victorious in the 1600 meter relay, the meet finale. The Crusaders had more experience running the tight corners of their home track, defeating the Andover relay team.



John Kim sails over the bar.

photo/G. Henderson

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/2/83

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 21
Dartmouth 74

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/16/83

OPPONENT: MIT

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 62
MIT 33

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/19/83

OPPONENT: Naval Academy Prep

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 55
Naval Academy Prep 40

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF
ART AND
ARCHITECTURE
NEW YORK



DATE OF CONTEST: 2/23/83

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 23
Harvard 72

Track Has Up and Down Week

By STEVE SIMONI
and JIM MOORE

Up against a very strong Harvard JV, the Boys' Varsity Team suffered a sound beating, 68-23, its second loss of the season. Despite the lopsided score, Andover recorded many personal bests and was not that disappointed. As Assistant Coach Susan Barton said, "The team travelled to Harvard, one of the fastest tracks in the area, not anticipating victory, but rather a chance to see how low they could get their times."

In the field events, only Senior Jin Park managed to score for the Blue. Although not his best throw, Park hurled the shot put 42'1¼", good enough for third place. The Harvard competitors had an advantage in this event, as they are used to throwing the heavier college shot. In the long jump, Park nabbed second place with a strong 19'10¾" leap. Harvard swept the high jump, with first place going to Dolf Berle who cleared 6'2" and the pole vault proved somewhat embarrassing, as no Andover vaulters could clear the required minimum of 11'6". Berle also won this event for Harvard, but he was the only one to clear for his team, leaving second and third places unclaimed. With the field events completed, Andover lagged by a score of 28-4, but their performance picked up in the running contests.

In the mile, Jim Moore finished fourth with a personal best time of 4:29.3. Captain Stefan Kaluzny took

second place in the 600 yd. run with an outstanding personal best time of 1:13.6. Kaluzny was beaten by only .2

of a second, as the Harvard runner snuck by him at the very end. Andover got its only first place in the hurdles, with great performances handed in by Henry Cho and John Kim. Cho came in at 8.4, with Kim right on his heels for a 1-2 finish. Kim also grabbed a second place in the 60 yard dash. Finishing at 6.8, he was closely followed by Dave Carnoy, who took third. Matt Donahue outlasted some top class runners and took third in the 1000 yard with a time of 2:32.0, but in the next event, Harvard swept all the places, despite Chris Schille's best performance ever at 9:49.

The last event was the mile relay, and Andover's swift quartet composed of Carnoy, Kaluzny, Moore, and Josh Steiner lost a close one to Harvard team by only 2.3 seconds. This assured Harvard's victory, and Harvard took it home, 68-23.

Last Saturday, the boys' track squad snatched a 55-40 victory from Naval Academy Prep, raising their record to 6-1.

Jin Park, the Madman, placed second in the long jump with an outstanding leap of 21'. Later, Park, throwing 43', captured first place in the shotput for Andover and John Kim followed in third. Ken Rader and an injured Arturo Valdejuly placed

second and third respectively in the high jump. John Kim, followed by Blair Kanbar in third, placed second in the pole vault.

Chris Schille scored valuable points by placing second in the mile in a time of 4:33. Graeme Henderson was victorious in the hurdles with a time of 6.9 seconds, and Henry Cho followed in third. Dave Carnoy took a first in the dash in 5.8 seconds. John Kim placed third for Andover. In the 600, Stefan Kaluzny won in a time of 1:17. Jim Moore posted another Andover victory in the two-mile in 10:03. Chris Schille won the 1000 in 2:25. Graeme Henderson placed a hard-earned second.

The mile relay team victory put the icing on the cake for Andover. Dave Carnoy, Josh Steiner, John Floyd, and Stefan Kaluzny defeated the Navy in a close race with a time of 3:42.



Andover leads the way at the track meet.

DATE OF CONTEST: 3/2/83

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Andover 56
Exeter 39

Boys' Track Runs Past The Red; First Win at Exeter Since 1959

By JIM MOORE

Wednesday, the Andover varsity and JV track squads travelled to Exeter for their annual grudge match with the Red. Both meets came down to the wire but thanks to some gutsy performances, both Andover squads were victorious with identical scores of 56-39.

Jim Park once again dominated the field events. Proving why he was this year's leading point scorer, Park took second in the shotput with a throw of 44 feet and notched first in the long jump with an incredible jump of 22 feet. Gilberto Maymi followed in third with a fine jump of 19 feet, one inch. John Kim showed another steady performance in the pole vault, capturing first with a vault of 12 feet, 6 inches. In the high jump Andover took second place with Ken Roder's jump of 5 feet, 8 inches, narrowly missing 5 feet, 10 inches, the winning Exeter jump.

Jim Moore captured an Andover victory in a close mile race in 4:40, with teammate Chris Schille following in second place. Graham Henderson ran to a second place in the hurdler, followed by Henry Cho in third. John Kim, playing the dark horse, came on the win the dash. In the 600, Captain Stephan Kaluzny won a controversial race over the location of the finish line and teammate Chris Patrick nabbed third with a gutsy performance.

In the strenuous 2-mile, John Lloyd was forced to take second place with a 10:24, but the blue came back with a 1-2 finish in the 1000 by Henderson and Moore, which clinched the victory. The meet then

culminated in the Mile Relay, as Dave Conroy, Chris Schille, Josh Steiner, and Kaluzny took it home in 3:48, icing on the cake of a well earned victory.

This meet was especially sweet for

the boys for history was made. The meet was the first varsity victory in the spacious Exeter Cage since 1959, and the first JV victory in the Exie Cage in all of its 29 year history. The Track team now boasts its final record of 7-2.



John Floyd in the lead.

WRESTLING

SPORT: WRESTLING

YEAR: 1983

CAPTAIN: BLAISE ZEREGA MARMARONECK, N.Y.
JASON ANDERSON NEW YORK, N.Y.
HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER MICHELE LAVIN
HOME ADDRESS WEST NEWBURY, MA.

COACH JAMES STEPHENS
ASSISTANT COACHES STEPHEN LEAKE

SEASON RECORD

WON- 2 LOST 6 TIED



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Blaise Zerega Marmaroneck, N.Y.	6ft.	167	'83	captain
Jason Anderson New York, N.Y.			'84	captain
Nicholas Bienstock Wallkill, N.Y.	5'11"	177	'84	
David Castle DeKalb, IL.	5'4"	110	'85	
Micheal Cahill Honolulu, HI.	5'8"	121	'84	
Jacob Elsas Atlanta, GA.	5'6"	127	'85	
Chris Gilderhaus Moline, IL.	5'11"	177	'84	
Chris Conway Wenham, MA.	5'5"	117	'84	
Victor Consoli Methuen, MA.	5'9"	170	'83	
Joshua Hubbard Little Compton, R.I.	6'1"	220	'83	
Donald Kim Potomac, MD.	5'5"	115	'83	
Sam Kim Ronkonkoma, N.Y.	5'10"	133	'84	
Peter Ham Johnstown, P.A.		160	'84	
Duncan Robinson Orleans, MA.	5'8"	138	'84	
Ned Rosen Lincoln, MA.	5'8"	152	'83	
Robert Townsend Woodstock, N.Y.		138		

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME

ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

John Steriti
Nahant, MA.

133

'83

Chis Wray
New York, N.Y.

138

'85

DATE OF CONTEST: January 12

OPPONENT: Melrose High

WHERE PLAYED: Melrose High

RESULT: Lost 17-38



DATE OF CONTEST: January 19

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing Academy

RESULT: Andover 33
Cushing 24



Wrestlers Pin Cushing

Look Forward to Milton

By MIKE CAHILL
and JASON ANDERSON

Last Wednesday, the Andover Wrestling squad traveled to Cushing Academy and manhandled their wrestlers, 33-24. The Blue dominated throughout the match, notching up a very exciting first victory over last year's interscholastic powerhouse. The match was highlighted by several impressive Blue pins.

At 110 lbs., David Castle, a new Lower, put the Blue on top with a devastating ball and chain stack. Donald Kim, at 115, lost a close match to Cushing's captain and two-time New England champion Dana Barnes. Mike Cahill, at 121, had a grueling six-minute bout and came through for Andover by completing a 2 point stack to break the tie and gain the win, 8-6. Duncan "Mad-dog" Robinson, at 138, beat

his man in a tumultuous match, 8-7. Ned Rosen, in the 152 pound weight class, pinned his man in the first period. Captain Blaise Zerega then defeated Cushing's captain, 3-0. At 177, Chris Gildehaus mauled his adversary with a violent cross-face cradle and pinned him in under 30 seconds.

The wrestling team's hard training paid off with this week's victory which has sparked their enthusiasm for their upcoming match on Wednesday against Milton Academy.

Coach Stephens was very inspired with the victory and remarked, "I was so excited that I could have thrown my chair at Duncan" but also told the wrestlers to be prepared to work harder for a victory against Milton.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Andover - 29
Milton - 36

Milton Defeats Wrestlers

**By Jason Anderson
and Michael Cahill**

Varsity Wrestling suffered a disappointing defeat at the hands of a strong Milton squad 36-29. The match was lost because the strength of Milton's team was set against Andover's most vulnerable weight classes.

The Blue took an early lead starting with David Castle at 112 pounds who headlocked his opponent, insuring a pin. Next up was Donald Kim at 117 pounds who overpowered his adversary in the opening seconds and easily pinned him with a tight half-nelson. Milton came back after this devastating one-two punch with a string of victories to reach an unassailable 29 point lead. Although defeat was inevitable Captain Blaise Zerega, Nick Bienstock and Josh Hubbard managed to narrow the gap. Zerega at 167 pounds demolished his opponent 15-0. Bienstock at 177 pounds wrestled impressively pinning his adversary in the second period with a half-nelson. Heavyweight Josh Hubbard also pinned his opponent with a perfect mulligan armlock.

Although disappointed, the wrestler's are anticipating strong support for their first home meet against Northfield Mt. Hermon and St. Pauls.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 29

OPPONENT: St Paul's / Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 17
St Paul's 45

Andover	-	22
Northfield	-	34
Mt. Hermon		

Wrestlers lose Meet

By JASON ANDERSON

Varsity Wrestling hosted Northfield Mt. Hermon and St. Paul's in a tri-meet Saturday, which resulted in two disappointing defeats. Andover lost 17-45 to an undefeated St. Pauls squad and 22-34 to Northfield. Andover wrestlers once again accredited the losses to St. Pauls's and Mt. Hermon's superiority in the middle weights.

Starting off for the Blue against the reputed St. Pauls squad was undefeated lower David Castle at 110 pounds. Castle wrestled a close match neither gaining nor losing any points until the third period when he escaped his opponent with a stand-up and then took his opponent down in the closing seconds with a double leg ho'd to clinch a 3-0 victory. Donald Kim at 115 pounds demolished his adversary, taking him down and taking control of his bout with a single-leg trip in the first period. Kim dominated the entire match putting the St Paul's wrestler on his back three times, relinquishing no points himself and winning 13-0.

At 121 pounds was Mike Cahill for Andover. Cahill escaped a leg ride for a reversal, but his St. Paul's foe bettered him 16-2. 127 pounder Chris Conway replaced injured Jacob Elsas and was Andover's most courageous wrestler, giving away ten pounds to prevent a forfeit, but losing 16-0.

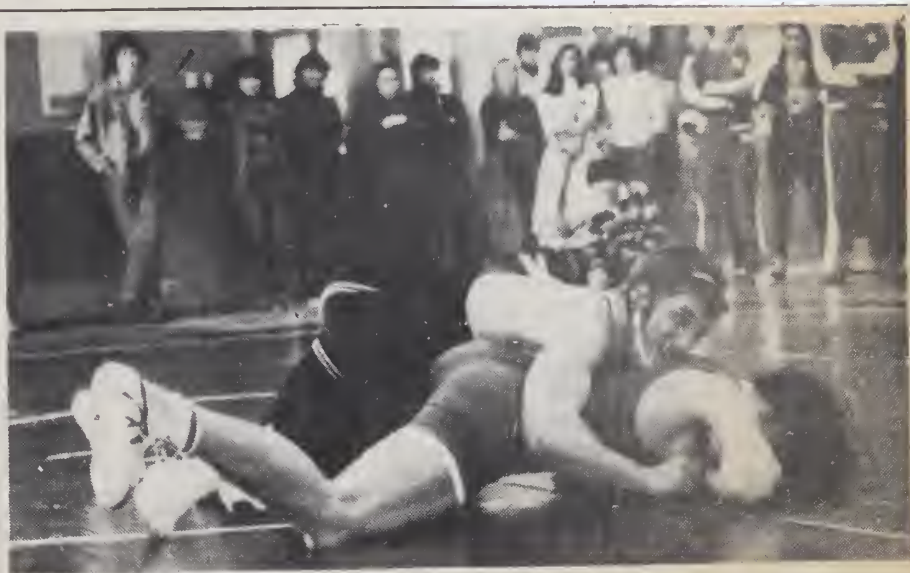
At 133 pounds John Steriti was pinned by a formidable opponent, as was Chris Wray at 138 pounds. Ned Rosen at 145 pounds lost an exciting bout after scoring a takedown and an escape. Andover forfeited 152 pounds and Peter Ham was pinned at 160 pounds.

Captain Blaise Zerega at 167 pounds took down his adversary and reversed him twice to win a decisive 6-2 bout. Nick Bienstock was pinned by St. Paul's Haig Spivey at 177 pounds. Josh Hubbard in the unlimited class constricted his opponent in a headlock to pin his opponent in the first period. Unfortunately Hubbard's exciting win was not enough to overcome the St. Pauls lead.

Andover's performance against Northfield was more noteworthy beginning with Castle at 110 pounds. Castle once again pulled out a victory for the Blue- gaining points with his takedown and back points for the 5-4 win. Kim controlled his bout easily, shutting out his adversary 8-0 and winning a superiour decision. Cahill lost a close but brutal bout, trading points but losing 13-11.

Conway, again giving up ten pounds, wrestled a difficult bout but lost 6-0. At 133 pounds Steriti was pinned and so was Chris Wray at 138 pounds. 145 pounder Ned Rosen took down his opponent in the first period and reversed him in the third to win an exciting match 5-3. Ham was pinned at 160 pounds.

At 167 pounds, Zerega suprised his opponent by pinning him with a half-nelson in the third period. Bienstock came from behind to overwhelm his adversary in the third period with a pin. In the unlimited weight division, Hubbard found his stamina limited and gave up a slew of points in the third period to lose a disappointing bout 11-2.



ATHLETE OF THE WEEK - The *Phillipian* Sports Department recognizes wrestling co-captain Blaise Zerega as Athlete of the Week. Zerega defeated his St. Paul's opponent 6-2 and pinned his Northfield adversary to keep his undefeated record intact.
photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9

OPPONENT: Concord Carlisle / Masconomet High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: February 16

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 28

Exeter 25



Chris Conway controls his Exeter opponent.

Photo/Morrissey

Exeter Gives Boys' Squash a Tough Match but Blue Still Prevails, 4-3

Middleweights Come Through, Wrestling Overcomes Exeter

By JASON ANDERSON
and MICHAEL CAHILL

The Varsity Wrestling team met Exeter last Wednesday and surprised them with new-found strength in the middle weights, giving the determined Blue squad a hard-fought 28-25 victory.

First up was undefeated David Castle at 110 lbs., who took control in the first period, headlocking his foe and gaining two near-falls. Exeter rallied back, but Castle remained dominant, winning 13-9. Donald Kim, at 115 lbs., set the tone of the match by suprising his opponent with a double leg takedown. Kim continued to wrestle tenaciously, menacing his adversary with an arm bar, and holding to win, 6-4. At 121 lbs., Chris Conway scored defensive take, rolled a hip toss, and hung on in a touch-and-go match. Conway overwhelmed his opponent in the third period, nearly pinning him and subsequently winning 12-7. Wrapping up the lower weights at 127 lbs., Jacob Elsas wrestled impressively, pinning his opponent in the second period.

Beginning the middle weights at 133 lbs., Sam Kim started off well, taking his adversary down and gaining a near-fall. Unfortunately,

though, Kim lost his lead and was pinned. Bob Townshend, at 138 lbs., fought hard but relinquished, 8-2. At 145 lbs., Ned Rosen achieved two first period takedowns, easily overpowering his adversary 14-6. Andover forfeited at 152 lbs.

Peter Ham next wrestled an experienced adversary and performed well, escaping four times but losing 15-5. Captain Blaise Zerega then destroyed his Exeter opponent 13-0. Zerega controlled the match, arm barring his opponent, scoring four near-falls, and winning without a trace of doubt. Chris Gildehaus, at 177 lbs., had the most spectacular takedown seen this year. Gildehaus shot in for a double leg hold and completed the move by lifting his adversary off the mat and onto his shoulder. Gildehaus then lowered his opponent to the mat, placing the Exie on his back. Gildehaus went on to win a decisive 11-0 bout. Josh Hubbard fought hard and successfully to stay off his back in the unlimited class but finally succumbed.

The wrestlers look forward to their upcoming match against Tabor and Deerfield tomorrow.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 19

OPPONENT: Tabor / Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Tabor

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: February 26

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: Andover Wrestling
6th place

Andover vs. Exeter
in Interscholastics



Blaise Zerega controls his Exie Opponent.

Photo/file

Wrestlers End Season; Place 6th at Interschols

By MICHAEL CAHILL

The Andover wrestling team traveled to Northfield Mt. Hermon last Saturday to wrestle in the class "A" Tournament. Individually, the wrestlers did remarkably well in their seedings, considering the teams record of 2-9; the squad placed 6th overall.

First up was number two seed David Castle at 110 for Andover. Castle easily pinned his first opponent from Worcester, advancing him to meet the third seed from Tabor. Tabor started off getting the early takedown and the lead, but Castle rallied back to dominate the remaining periods and win 4-2. In the finals, Castle faced the undefeated number one seed from Deerfield. After a tough, well-fought match, Castle lost 2-0.

Andover's 115 pound wrestler, Donald Kim, has been another powerhouse for the Blue in the lower weights. Kim, also seeded second, destroyed his first man with a headlock which pinned his foe in under a minute. The following round pitted Kim against Deerfield's number three seed. Kim continued in his superior wrestling form defeating his Deerfield foe 7-4. Kim's final match went into overtime. After already wrestling a grueling six minutes, he now faced three more. Determined, Kim wrestled to yet another tie in the overtime period.

The win, however, was given to his opponent, Barnes of Cushing, on a referee's difficult decision.

Chris Conway, wrestling at 121, also went into overtime in his first round match. Third seed Conway tied his adversary in the first six minutes and then destroyed him 10-0 in the following extended periods. Conway lost his next round match 20-18 despite his excellent wrestling. Conway was knocked out of the consolation bracket by an Exeter man

At 145, Ned Rosen dominated his side of the bracket, soundly defeating both of his opponents in the early rounds. In the finals, Rosen wrestled well but was not able to overcome the illness which had not allowed him to practice consistently for three weeks. Rosen lost 6-4 to his Cushing foe but this was clearly due to his sickness.

Captain Blaise Zerega, Andover's most dependable wrestler, maintained his perfect record throughout the tournament and became the eventual 167 pound champion. Zerega, seeded first, was given a bye through the first round. In the second round, Zerega absolutely destroyed his opponent using headlocks, arm-bars, and half-nelsons to win 13-0 over his Exeter foe. Zerega, determined to win, defeated his Northfield Mt. Hermon adversary 6-2. Zerega combined his strength and skill to execute a perfect double-leg takedown which set the

pace for the remainder of his domination.

Nick Bienstock also wrestled quite well for Andover, taking fourth place in the 177 pound class. Bienstock lost in the first round to the eventual champion, but pinned his man in his first consolation match with a Peterson. Bienstock was pinned in the finals of the consolation bracket and thus took fourth place.

Andover did very well individually but the squad came in sixth place in the interscholastic tournament despite placing four men in the finals. Zerega commented on the season, "Although we did not win many dual meets, our performance in the Exeter match and the interscholastic tournament proved Mr. Stephen's excellence as a coach."

SPRING 1983

BASEBALL 1983

SPORT: Baseball

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: David Flanagan & John Shaw

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Hale Sturges

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- LOST TIED

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 6, 1983

OPPONENT: Kimball Union Academy (scrimmage)

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 9 - 4

Baseball Wins Opener

By **ANDY LESUER**

Led by co-captains Dave Flanagan and John Shaw, the 1983 Varsity Baseball team began its season with a 9-4 victory in a scrimmage against Kimball Union Academy.

Flanagan, who will lead the infield from his third base position, is optimistic about this year's team. His brother Sean will start at shortstop and returning letterman Hank Murphy and newcomer Denny Wright will bid for the starting position at second. Dave Lyons, also on last year's squad, will split his time between playing at first base and pitching.

Co-Captain Snaw will anchor the outfield at rightfield, aided by Kevin Doherty in centerfield. Dave Kantaros, Andy LeSueur, Ben Schlosser, Mark Crowther and Dave Chen will battle for the remaining spots.

Pitching Is Key

The key to the season will be the pitching staff, which is under the guidance of Coach Harrison. Standouts in Wednesday's scrimmage were pitchers Malcolm Burke and John Regan, with back up catchers John Best, Eric Theringer and Bill Zito.

The season will officially begin this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 9, 1983

OPPONENT: Wellesley High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 3 - 1



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 13, 1983

OPPONENT:

Andover High

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Lost 8 - 3

V-Baseball Squad Drops Two

As Bats Are Silenced

By **ANDY LESEUR**
and **DAVID KANTAROS**

The Baseball Team lost two this week, falling to Wellesley High on Saturday and Andover High on Wednesday by scores of 3-1 and 8-3 respectively. The Blue, lacking in-offensive power, couldn't stand up to both teams' good fielding and hitting skills.

A Loss to Wellesley

Saturday's game was one which could have easily gone in Andover's favor, had the Blue batters been able to come through at the correct moments. As Coach Cline summed up, "We need timely hitting and we just didn't get it." Fielding, however, impressed Cline, and he felt that, all in all, it was not a bad opener.

The big hit of the game was a triple off the bat of Hank Murphy. Murphy later scored the only run of the game for Andover in the third inning. Throughout the rest of the game, however, Andover couldn't get a man past 3rd base.

David Lyons played a good game at first base, making many needed scoops. Right fielder John Shaw also played well, and thrilled the home crowd as he pegged a runner who was trying to advance to third on a fly ball.

Coaches Cline and Sturges were also pleased with the pitching staff. Peter Sullivan pitched the first 5 innings of the game giving up only 6 hits. He was then relieved by John Byrnes who checked Wellesley's batters to only one hit.

Andover High Triumphs

Wednesday afternoon proved to be another tear-jerker for the boys. An-

dover High struck quickly, jumping to a 1-0 lead in the first inning, but superb fielding by Denny Wright, Sean Flanagan, and Dave Lyons soon stopped the thrust.

Hits for Andover arrived in the 3rd inning, with Shaw and Dave Flanagan connecting. With men on 1st and 3rd, Sean Flanagan had a sacrifice fly to right and evened the

score at 1-1. The momentum changed as Andover High splurged with 5 hits in the next inning, when PA's defense fell apart, committing numerous errors.

At the end of the day, the more experienced Andover High team strutted off the field with an 8-3 victory over the Royal Blue.



Sean Flanagan making the tag

Photo/Morrissey



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 20, 1983

OPPONENT:

Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Won 8 - 1

Reeder and Sullivan Combine For 1-Hitter Against Tabor

By DAVE KANTAROS

The Varsity Baseball team exploded Wednesday with an 8-1 victory over Tabor Academy. Andover's major problem was the bitter weather, for with the expert pitching of Jason Reeder, the opponents posed little threat.

The Blue struck hard in the first inning, with hits off the bats of Kevin Doherty, Denny Wright, and Captain Dave Flanagan. Holding an early 3-0 lead under its belt, the defense was impenetrable. With the strong gloves of Sean Flanagan, Dave Lyons, John Shaw, and the rocket arm of John Best, all of Tabor's hopes were crushed.

Grand Finale

As the innings ebbed by, the inten-

sity and excitement skyrocketed. The bleachers were swamped and the revelry of the fans there set the mood for the day. With two out in the bottom of the fifth, Dave Chen blasted a triple over the right fielder's head, driving home the eighth and final run of the game.

Reeder's pitching was solid throughout, as he pitched six innings of one-hit baseball while striking out a formidable 10 batters. The only run recorded off Reeder was unearned. Peter Sullivan sealed the victory with his seventh inning relief that included two strikeouts and no runs.

The Varsity Baseball team is optimistically looking forward to tomorrow's double-header against

Worcester Academy after Wednesday's fine performance.

PLAYER		AB	R	H	RBI	
Kevin Doherty	CF	3	1	2	0	
Denny Wright	2B	3	1	1	1	
John Shaw	RF	3	1	0	1	
Dave Flanagan	3B	3	1	1	2	
Sean Flanagan	SS	3	1	1	0	
Dave Lyons	1B	4	0	0	0	
John Best	C	2	1	0	0	
Dave Chen	LF	3	1	1	2	
Hank Murphy	DH	2	1	0	0	
TOTALS						
Andover		26	8	6	6	
PITCHING		IP	SO	BB	H	ER
Jason Reeder		6	10	3	1	0
Peter Sullivan		1	2	1	0	0



Jason Reeder hurls toward the plate.

Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 23, 1983

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy (DH)

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Worcester 7 - Andover 0
Andover 6 - Worcester 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 27, 1983

OPPONENT: Tilton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 13 - Tilton 5



Dave Lyons in Control

photo/Morrissey

Baseball Wins 2 of 3; Raises Record to .500

By ANDY LeSUEUR
and MATT BERGERON

The Baseball team managed to bring its record to .500 after winning two out of three games this week. On Saturday, Andover split a double-header with Worcester Academy. Worcester won the first game 7-0 and Andover rallied to win the second 6-0 behind the pitching of John Byrnes. On Wednesday the Blue defeated a weak Tilton squad by the score of 13-5, as Jason Reeder and Matt Bergeron combined for the victory.

Saturday's Split

In the opener of the double-header, Andover southpaw Matt Bergeron got off to a slow start, walking the first three batters. After a sacrifice fly, a hit and an error, the Blue was down 3-0 and Bergeron had been relieved by Peter Sullivan. Sullivan made the best of a bad situation, as only two more runs scored in the inning. Sullivan pitched well for the remainder of the game, but the damage already done was too great. The Andover bats were silent throughout, except for doubles by John Best and Kevin Doherty and a single by Dave Lyons. Jamie "Goose" Cohen pitched hitless ball for the final inning.

John Byrnes led the Blue in the second game of the double-header as he went the distance en route to his second shutout of the season. Never losing his composure, Byrnes only

gave up three hits, retiring most of the Worcester batters on ground balls and routine flies. Byrnes also helped his own cause with three unassisted putouts. During the game, the Andover bats also caught fire. In the fifth inning, a two-run double by Captain Dave Flanagan, sandwiched between singles by Doherty and Lyons, accounted for four of Andover's runs. Eric Theringer and Captain John Shaw led the Blue with two hits apiece.

Tilton Falls Easily

On Wednesday, the Blue beat a much weaker Tilton squad, as they collected 11 walks, resulting in a 13-run, 8-hit win. Pitching a solid five innings, Jason Reeder overpowered the Tilton hitters, allowing only five hits and three runs. After a twelve run barrage in the first two innings, largely due to wild Tilton pitching, Coach Sturges was able to rest most of his starters and allow his substitutes to see a lot of action. Leading the hitting attack were Sean Flanagan and Eric Theringer, with two hits apiece.

Matt Bergeron redeemed himself after his dismal performance on Saturday by pitching the last two innings, allowing only two runs and no walks.

The Blue faces a tough Boston English squad this Saturday at home and hopes to continue their winning ways.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 30, 1983

OPPONENT: Boston English High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 5 - Boston 2

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 4, 1983

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Harvard 5 - Andover 3

Baseball Splits Two

Loses to Harvard

Defeats Boston English

By DAVE KANTAROS

The Boys' baseball team split games this week. Boston English fell to the Blue 5-2, and Harvard squeezed one by the boys 5-3.

Although the opposing pitches were strong, the P.A. bats were dominant the entire game. The Blue tallied 12 hits, with the entire team contributing to the total. Outstanding efforts were demonstrated by Dave Lyons, with a double and a triple, and Eric "E.T." Theringer, who had 3 singles.

P.A.'s defense was also solid. The strong gloves of the Flanagan Duo, Denny Wright and John Best, gave the Blue pitching reliable support throughout.

Sullivan Hurls

Pitching rounded out an all around performance for the Blue. Veteran Pete Sullivan pitched for six innings, giving up only 3 hits and striking out 12 batters. "Sully" awed the English squad, holding them scoreless for six innings and in the 7th, was relieved by Malcolm Burke. Malcolm threw nothing but fire; unfortunately, though, the strike zone was out of his reach.

After a valiant effort, Malcolm was replaced by Captain Dave "Juan" Flanagan. Making his first appearance to the mound, Dave threw

formidably. He demonstrated complete control and quickly retired the side. After an exciting ball game, Andover walked away with a 5-2 victory.

Harvard Bats Burn

Wednesday's game, away at Harvard, was quite a change in pace for the Blue. John Best and Sean Flanagan struck hard in the first, each hitting singles. Expert pitching by the Crimson though, held Andover to only an 1-0 lead. Although P.A. defense fought hard for 7 full innings, Harvard's bats were just too strong, and the Crimson punched out 10 hits, sending a total of 5 runs across the plate.

John Burns took stand as the sole pitcher for the Blue. He threw for 6 full innings allowing only one walk and striking out eight batters. Wednesday's defeat halted Burns' winning streak at 2, and dropped the Blue back for .500 with a 4 and 4 record.

vs. Boston English High						
HITTING	AB	R	H	RBI		
Kevin Doherty	CF	5	1	1	0	
Denny Wright	2B	5	0	1	1	
John Shaw	RF	3	1	1	0	
David Flanagan	3B	2	0	1	1	
Sean Flanagan	SS	4	0	1	0	
David Lyons	1B	3	1	2	0	
John Best	C	3	1	0	1	
Dave Chen	LF	4	1	1	0	
Eric Theringer	DH	4	0	3	2	
Totals	33	5	11	5		

PITCHING	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Peter Sullivan	7	4	0	0	6	3
Malcolm Burke	1/3	2	2	1	2	0
David Flanagan	1 2/3	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	9	6	2	1	8	3

vs. Harvard JV						
HITTING	AB	R	H	RBI		
Kevin Doherty	CF	4	0	0	0	
Denny Wright	2B	3	0	0	0	
John Shaw	RF	3	0	0	0	
David Flanagan	3B	3	1	1	0	
Sean Flanagan	SS	3	2	2	0	
David Lyons	1B	2	0	0	0	
John Best	C	3	0	1	1	
Dave Chen	LF	3	0	1	1	
Eric Theringer	DH	2	0	0	0	
Hank Murphy	PH	1	0	1	0	
Totals	27	3	5	2		

PITCHING	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
John Burns	6	9	5	2	1	1

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 7, 1983

OPPONENT:

Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Dartmouth 4 - Andover 2

Dartmouth Scores Twice in 9th To Defeat Baseball in Squeaker

By **TED McENROE**
and **TOM NOVELLINE**

Last Saturday, the Boys' Varsity Baseball team dropped a 4-2 decision to Dartmouth. The game was tied going into the ninth inning, but Dartmouth scored two runs in the top of the inning, and shut out the Blue in the bottom of the frame to earn the victory.

Dartmouth recaptured the lead in the seventh, but the Blue was not to be outdone. Co-Captain Dave Flanagan scored on a sacrifice fly by Dave Lyons, having walked and advanced to third on an error.

Dartmouth scored its game-winning runs in the top of the ninth. The first scored on two singles and a Jason Reeder pitched commendably for the Blue, hurling a complete game and giving up four runs on seven hits. Reeder showed good con-

trol throughout the game, wllaking only two Dartmouth batters.

Dartmouth opened the scoring in the top of the second with a single run, but Andover tied the game at one apiece in the fourth. Co-Captain John Shaw walked, stole second, advanced to third on a wild pitch, and scored on Sean Flanagan's sacrifice fly.

Dartmouth scored its game-winning runs in the top of the ninth. The first scored on two singles and a sacrifice, and the second scored on another sacrifice and the Green's third single of the inning. Reeder got the next batter to fly out to Shaw in right field, but the damage had been done.

The Blue could not score in the bottom of the inning, and the game ended with Andover on the losing end of a 4-2 score.

P.A. could not generate any offense against Dartmouth's pitching, getting only four hits and few scoring opportunities.

The team's game against Cushing on Wednesday was rained out, but they will face Deerfield tomorrow in a doubleheader.

HITTING		AB	R	H	RBI	
Kevin Doherty	CF	4	0	1	0	
Hank Murphy	2B	3	0	0	0	
John Shaw	RF	3	1	1	0	
Dave Flanagan	3B	2	1	1	0	
Dave Lyons	1B	2	0	0	1	
Sean Flanagan	SS	2	0	0	1	
John Best	C	4	0	1	0	
Dave Kantaros	LF	2	0	0	0	
Bill Zito	DH	2	0	0	0	
Denny Wright	PH	1	0	0	0	
Dave Chen	PH	1	0	0	0	
TOTALS		26	2	4	2	
DARTMOUTH		-	4	7	-	
PITCHING		IP	H	R	BB	SO
Jason Reeder		9	7	4	2	0

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 14

OPPONENT: Deerfield (DH)

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Deerfield 6-2, Deerfield 6-3

Baseball Drops Doubleheader To A Unrelenting Deerfield Team

By **TED McENROE**
and **TOM NOVELLINE**

Last Saturday, the varsity baseball team struggled against strong Deerfield pitching and their own fielding errors, dropping both games of their doubleheader and increasing their losing streak to four with losses by the scores of 8-2 and 6-3.

Starting pitcher Peter Sullivan found himself in trouble early in the first game, giving up an unearned run on a monster triple to centerfield and an error in the first inning. The Blue, however, got the run back in the bottom of the inning when John Shaw walked and scored on a double off the bat of Dave Flanagan.

Deerfield Capitalizes

The score remained deadlocked until the fourth when Deerfield opened up a 5-1 lead with four runs on only two hits. Sullivan experienced some control problems, walking the first two batters and giving up two singles, which combined with a squeeze bunt and an error accounted for the Green runs.

Deerfield added one run in the top of the 5th inning, with a single, a walk, and another Blue fielding

miscue.

In the top of the 7th, Deerfield picked up two more runs off reliever Malcolm Burke. Burke started off by retiring the first two batters he faced; at this point, however, things fell apart for him. After the Blue's fourth error of the game, Deerfield connected for a triple, a walk, and a single, accounting for the inning's two runs.

Andover did push across one lone run in the bottom, when Dave Lyons scored on a fielder's choice by Sean Flanagan, but the Blue effort was nowhere near what the Blue needed for a comeback.

Fielding Kills Chances

In the second game, fielding errors cost the Blue a total of six unearned runs, and a 6-3 decision. John Byrnes pitched a complete game on the mound, and started well by retiring the first seven batters of the game before giving up an unearned run on two hits in the third.

Once again, the Blue came back to tie the game in the bottom of the inning. Dave Chen stroked a double, and scored on sacrifices by Bill Zito and Denny Wright.

Deerfield got another unearned run in the fourth, but the Blue took a short-lived 3-2 lead in the bottom of the inning. Poor baserunning, however, killed Andover's opportunity to open up a bigger lead. John Shaw led off the inning with a single, and moved to second on Dave Flanagan's base hit. Eric Thieringer

then stroked a single, with Shaw scoring, but Flanagan was thrown out going to third. Thieringer did make it to second safely, however. Dave Chen followed with another single, scoring Thieringer, but he was caught in a rundown between first and second for the third out.

Four Errors in Sixth

Deerfield tied the game at 3-3 in the top of the fifth on still another unearned run, and won the game in the sixth with three runs on two hits and four Andover errors. After a leadoff single, runners moved to second and third on a throwing error from shortstop. A sacrifice fly scored the first run, and two more errors allowed the other Deerfield runs.

Andover was unable to get a hit in the last three frames, and the game ended with a 6-3 loss. The team's record now stands at 4-7, and the Blue hope to reverse their slump at home against NMH on Saturday, and at Exeter on Wednesday.

HITTING		AB	R	H	RBI
Kevin Doherty	CF	6	0	1	0
Dave Lyons	1B	7	1	0	0
John Shaw	RF	6	2	2	0
Dave Flanagan	3B	5	0	2	1
Hank Murphy	3B-PH	1	0	0	0
Sean Flanagan	SS	7	0	0	1
Eric Thieringer	DH	6	1	1	1
Dave Chen	LF	5	1	3	1
John Best	C	3	0	0	0
Bill Zito	C	0	0	0	0
Denny Wright	2B	4	0	0	1
1ST GAME		27	2	4	2
DEERFIELD		-	6	9	-
2ND GAME					
TOTALS		24	3	6	3
DEERFIELD		-	6	9	-

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 21, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: NMH 12-7



Sean Flanagan hustles down the line.
Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 25, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: At Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 8 - 7

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 28, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: at Andover

RESULT: Won 4 - 0

Boys' Varsity Baseball Drops Two to Exeter and N.M.H.

By TED McENROE

The boys' varsity baseball team extended its losing streak to six games with losses May 21 to Northfield Mount Hermon by a 12-7 score and a tough-luck 8-7 decision to Exeter on May 25, before finishing their season with a beautiful 4-0 triumph over Exeter at Andover on May 28. Peter Sullivan pitched a three-hitter as the team finished its year with a hard-luck 5-9 record, that could have easily been 9-5, if not for a few tough breaks.

Exeter

Peter Sullivan, in a complete turnaround from the previous Saturday,

threw a three hit shutout as Andover beat the Red 4-0. Sullivan

allowed just five baserunners on three hits and on-

ly two walks, while striking out four in probably the best pitching performance of the year.

Andover scored all the runs it needed in the fourth inning. John Best

singled Chen to second and then Hank Murphy smashed a double, scoring Chen and giving the Blue a 1-0 lead. Andover also scored one run in the fifth, sixth, and seventh innings.

In the fifth, Shaw reached on an error, and was forced at second by Sean Flanagan, bringing Dave Lyons to the plate. Lyons crunched a triple, scoring Flanagan.

In the sixth, John Best singled and was sacrificed to second by Murphy. Kevin Doherty pounded out yet another double to score Best and give the Blue a 3-0 cushion.

Meanwhile, Sullivan pitched beautifully, silencing the Exeter bats all day for Andover's third shutout of the season. P.A. scored its last run in the seventh, when Shaw singled, moved to second on a wild pitch, and advanced to third when Sean Flanagan got caught in a rundown between first and second. Lyons then hit a grounder, scoring Shaw with the final run in the 4-0 decision.

Against N.M.H. on Wednesday, Andover's bats came back to life after a slump, but N.M.H. hitters racked Andover pitchers for twelve runs on twelve hits as N.M.H. took a 12-7 decision from the Blue.

Andover drew first blood in the bottom of the first. Kevin Doherty led off the Blue order, reaching on a two-base error by the N.M.H. shortstop. Dave Lyons moved Doherty to third, and John Shaw singled, Doherty scoring the first Andover run.

Andover scored three more runs in the bottom of the second on five hits. Dave Chen led off with a base hit, but was thrown out stealing. John Best and Denny Wright each singled, putting runners on first and second for Doherty. Doherty tripled, making the score 3-0, and scored the fourth run, with Lyons getting the R.B.I.

Starting southpaw Peter Sullivan ran into problems in the third, giving up four runs in the third and two more in the fifth. P.A. got both back in the bottom of the fifth on singles by Best, Wright and Doherty, making the score 6-6. However, N.M.H. then scored three more runs in the sixth, adding a single run in the eighth and two in the ninth off Jason Reeder, while Andover only got one run, in the seventh. John Shaw and Dave Flanagan walked, and Eric Theeringer singled Shaw home, but it was too little, too late, as N.M.H. took the 12-7 decision, for Andover's fifth consecutive loss. It was obvious, at least, that Andover's bats had come alive, with thirteen hits off the N.M.H. hurlers. Doherty, Shaw, Dave Flanagan, Best and Wright had two hits apiece, while Doherty had three R.B.I.'s.

May 25th's contest against Exeter clearly demonstrated the Blue's lack of luck this season. Andover hit the ball as hard as they had all year, with twelve hits, including an inside-the-park homerun by Dave Chen. In the seventh, the Blue came back from a 6-3 deficit to take a 7-6 lead, only to have an Exie who had struck out twice earlier in the game, slam a two-

run triple with one out in the bottom of the ninth, costing the Blue an 8-7 decision.

The game was deadlocked at 0-0, with Andover at bat in the top of the third, when Dave Chen came to the plate. Chen smashed a shot to center field, and while the Exeter outfielders chased the ball, Chen sped around the bases for Andover's first homerun of the season, giving the Blue a 1-0 lead.

John Byrnes pitched well for two innings, but Exeter touched him for a run in the third and four runs in the fourth, before he was removed in favor of Jamie Cohan. Cohan had control problems in the sixth, walking home the Red's sixth run before Jason Reeder came in with one out to slam the door on the Red attack.

Meanwhile, Andover was able to pick up a run in the fifth, when Dave Chen, who went 4-for-4 on the day, drove a single to left field, went to second on an error, and scored on Kevin Doherty's single. The Blue added another tally in the sixth on singles by Shaw and Sean Flanagan, and a sacrifice fly by Lyons, scoring Shaw, and making the score 6-3.

In the seventh inning, Andover pulled its offense together, scoring four runs on four hits and gaining a 7-6 lead. Hank Murphy led off with a base hit to right field, and then scored on yet another hit by Doherty, this time an R.B.I. double. Doherty came home on a single by Denny Wright. Wright then moved to second on a wild pitch, and Dave Flanagan's walk put runners on first and second, with one out. Sean Flanagan then reached on an error by the first baseman, scoring Wright, before Chen came through with an R.B.I. single, scoring Dave Flanagan and giving the Blue a 7-6 lead.

The 7-6 lead held going into the bottom of the ninth, and with Reeder pitching well, the Blue seemed to be ready to break its losing streak. The first Exeter batter grounded out to Sean Flanagan and Andover was two outs away from victory. The Red left-fielder hit a single, and the catcher walked, putting Reeder against a batter who had struck out twice earlier. Reeder threw a pitch right down the center of the plate, and the Exeter hitter slammed a triple to the base of the wall giving Exeter the game, 8-7.

BATTING		AB	R	HR	BI		
Kevin Doherty	CF	15	3	5	6		
Denny Wright	2B	12	3	4	2		
John Shaw	RF	13	3	5	1		
Dave Flanagan	3B	12	1	4	0		
Sean Flanagan	SS	14	1	3	0		
Dave Lyons	1B	11	0	2	4		
Dave Chen	LF	12	3	5	2		
John Best	C	11	3	4	0		
Hank Murphy	DH	6	1	2	1		
Eric Thieringer	DH	5	0	1	1		
5/21	NMH	--	12	12	--		
	Andover	38	7	13	7		
5/25	Andover	38	7	12	6		
	Exeter	--	8	12	--		
5/28	Exeter	--	0	3	0		
	Andover	35	4	10	4		
PITCHING		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Peter Sullivan	14 1/3	9	8	6	6	7	2
Jason Reeder	6 3/4	11	6	4	5	2	1
John Byrnes	4	6	5	3	2	1	0
Jamie Cohan	1 1/2	1	1	1	3	2	0
Andover	26 2/3	27	20	14	16	10	10

BOYS CREW 1983

SPORT: Boys Crew

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: John Doggett

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Peter Washburn

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Construction Resuming on New Boathouse

By KEITH HWANG

The new crew boathouse under construction should reach substantial completion by the end of spring with construction resuming on April 11, Assistant Business Manager Susan Stott announced Monday.

The construction of the boathouse began in the fall of 1982. Business Manager George Neilson said the school had "primarily contracted OPP [Office of Physical Plant] with some small subcontracting farmed out" because the boathouse was "not a tremendously complicated job and our people felt that they could handle it." OPP laid the foundation at the end of last year.

Stott explained that the delay in the building of the new boathouse, planned by the school since 1978, resulted from problems in security and funding.

In 1980, an anonymous alumnus donated, according to Stott, "a substantial portion" of the \$100,000 project as the budget for construction. Because the donation was unrestricted as to its use, some debate occurred on whether these funds should be used to support the crew program. Stott said, however, that the alumnus indicated he would, "look favorably on using the money for the boathouse."

Security remains a concern, Stott said, due to previous incidents of vandalism associated with the old boathouse. Both Stott and head crew coach, Peter Washburn, anticipate that the structure of the new boathouse will discourage this vandalism. The new boathouse walls will be cement block instead of the cor-

regated steel currently used. The new boathouse also has no skylight or windows in order to decrease the number of entrances.

Washburn said, in response to the delay, "when we were at the talking stage, it got frustrating. I would like to be in it now, but we're seeing things being built and that's encouraging."

Other additions to the boathouse include an increase from 50 square feet to 180 square feet, and the installation of a bathroom. The new location will be a quarter of a mile upriver from the old boathouse.



Head crew Coach Peter Washburn

Photo/Phillipian

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 16

OPPONENT: Kent/Radley College

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Win

BOY'S CREW DEFEATS KENT

Recaptures Dent Oars

By **STEVE HOCHMAN**

The Andover Boys' crew team defeated rival Kent for the first time in eighteen years. Kent had unquestionably dominated the rivalry between the two schools until Andover assembled a possibly unbeatable squad this spring.

Through a combination of determination and exceptional concentration, the first varsity boat recaptured the Dent Oars, a large plaque commemorating the Kent-Andover rowing rivalry. Rigorous individual training during the winter months finally paid off last Saturday, because Andover's two weeks of on-the-water training would normally be insufficient in comparison to Kent's five weeks. The Kent squad had even spent two weeks in Florida to undergo practice sessions. Andover's boatspeed should increase even more in the next few weeks, making the Blue a formidable contender for victory at the New England Interscholastic Championships on May 28.

The first boat's race was an exciting display of competition and desire. The Andover crew started the race rowing at about thirty-eight strokes per minute, taking a three seat lead although Kent was rowing significantly faster. After the first twenty strokes, a fierce headwind arose, and Kent and Andover lessened their rates to thirty-six and thirty-three strokes per minute respectively. By the 500 meter mark of the 1500 meter course, the water became excessively rough and choppy, but Andover was taking inches of distance every stroke to put Kent six seats behind.

Power Dominates

At the 750 meter mark, the Kent team made its move: its stroke rate rose, and it gained back three seats in fifteen strokes. Andover replied with an outstanding surge and took back four seats in ten strokes. With 500 meters to go, Andover had taken a commanding one length lead. Kent attempted a final sprint, but Andover's power surpassed that of Kent's. The docks at the finish line lit up with excitement as the spectators watched the Phillips Academy crew

dominate Kent. Andover finished the race in four minutes, forty seconds, one-and-a-half boat lengths ahead of Kent.

Second Boat Promising

The second varsity boys' race ended in a very promising manner. The Kent and Andover crews raced side-by-side for the entire five minutes and four seconds of the race, with Kent just edging out Andover by point five seconds at the finish. Although the second boat members had little to no racing experience, they remained very poised and mentally tough throughout the race. They rowed the body of the course a thirty-two beats per minute. This boat is sure to improve in quantum leaps and bounds in the next few weeks.

Boys' 1st Varsity
Bow: Eamon Roche
2: Jeb Doggett
3: Bruce Trask
4: Steve Hochman
5: Chris Thompson
6: Alec Hugo
7: Pat Tipton
Stroke: Max Drake
Coxswain: Geoff Tuller

Boys' 2nd Varsity
Bow: Steve Blackwell
2: Fritz Reichenbach
3: Struan Robertson
4: Dan Miller
5: Struan Coleman
6: John Helmers
7: Scott Smith
Stroke: Art Muldoon
Coxswain: Karen Humphries

Athletes Of The Week



The Phillipian Sports Department recognizes the Boys' Varsity Crew Team as Athletes of the Week. The Team's first boat, with Geoff Tuller as coxswain and Max Drake at

Stroke, defeated the Kent Boat and took home for the first time in 18 years, the Dent Oars-the plaque given to honor the winner.

Photo/Helclmian

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 23, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter/Simsbury/St. Johns

WHERE PLAYED: Lake Quinsigamond, Worcester

RESULT: Win

Boys' Crew Swamps Three Other Boats

By STEVE HOCHMAN

The Andover Boy's Crew dug deep into the waters of Lake Quinsigamond in Worcester on Saturday, handily defeating Exeter, St. John's and Simsbury crew and giving Andover a record of 4 wins and 0 losses. Exeter was expected to be fast, but the Blue's drive in the final 500 meters surpassed Exeter's. The Exies choked at the instant they had lost their lead. Nothing more painful and disheartening exists in rowing than the thought of being "rowed through" by another crew, which Exeter experienced. As for St. John's and Simsbury, they were left in a race of their own approximately three to four boat lengths behind.

The start of the 1st boat race was quite interesting, as the starting commander allowed for a staggered start, with Andover trailing by one-half length. To the dismay of the oarsmen, the other three crews were started evenly. Therefore, in order to win, Andover was forced to race from behind, with no possibility of getting out to an early lead. During the first few strokes of the race, coxswain Geoff Tuller realized Andover's plight, and spurred the crew into what seemed like a blind scramble to pull even to the other boats. Andover immediately overtook Simsbury and then St. John's, but Andover had to dig for 750 meters at 34 strokes per minute before they could pull even with Exeter.

Slowly but methodically, the Andover crew went to work and gained back seat lengths, and, as soon as Tuller informed his crew that they had pulled next to the opposition, Andover went wild. With 500 meters to go, Andover was sitting on a four seat lead. Andover continued a blistering pace driving the stroke rating up to 36 strokes per minute. Exeter had long since fallen apart rowing as individuals rather than as a unified team, and Andover pulled across the finish line in 4 minutes and 50 seconds, over a boat length ahead of Exeter and several lengths ahead of the other teams. The 1st Varsity boat looks forward to the reception of a large silver cup that commemorates the Andover-Exeter rowing rivalry, a cup held by Exeter for close to 10 years.

Second Boat Romps

Andover's 2nd Varsity race was a

clean-cut victory for the Blue. Directly from the start, Andover jumped out to a one boat-length lead ahead of Exeter. At the 750 meter mark, Andover was one and one-half lengths ahead of Exeter, and several more lengths in front of St. John's and Simsbury. The dominating 2nd Boat then cruised across the finish line with a comfortable two length lead.

In Andover's JV squad race, with 500 meters to go and an overwhelming lead, two men in the boat had equipment problems that allowed the other boats to close the gap. Regardless, they finished with a close victory, St. John's in second place and Exeter and Simsbury in a distant third and fourth. This boat also shows promise for a victory at the New England Interscholastics.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 30, 1983

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: at Tabor

RESULT: 1st boat lost
2nd & 3rd boats won

First Boat Thrashed

By STEVE HOCHMAN

This week's results for the Andover crew against Tabor were mixed, with a defeat for the first boat and victories for the second and third. The excessively rough and narrow Tabor course took its toll on the Blue; the first boat veered into numerous obstructions along the edge of the course and never quite regained its concentration.

First Boat Swamped

The race for the first varsity was by no means a good one. At the start, blustery crosswinds threw the boat off-balance and stirred up the harbor, creating choppy conditions. Nonetheless, Andover held even with Tabor for about the first 30 strokes. Tabor's steering showed the magnitude of the wind, veering out of its designated lane, and forcing Andover off the edge of the course.

At this early point in the race, Andover came across its first obstruction, a large plastic mooring that smashed into the starboard oar blades. While the Blue frantically attempted to regain their course and momentum, Tabor pulled out ahead by three-fourths of a boat length.

Miraculously, the Blue slugged away to gain back a few seats until they hit several more moorings. Tabor had taken nearly a two-length lead with 500 meters of open water to go. The crew lost immense amounts of concentration and rowed poorly and with out determination for the re-

mainder of the race:

Suprisingly enough, however, Andover moved almost a full boat length back on the Tabor Crew in those last 500 meters, leaving Tabor with a one-length lead at the finish. Even the Tabor coach commented that Andover was much faster than Tabor in the last 100 meters of the race course.

Second Boat Defeats Tabor

On a much more positive note, the second boat from Andover handled the rough water to better Tabor's second crew. Tabor, feeling confident in the choppy water jumped out to a one-half length lead at the start. The race referee then proceeded to inform the coxswains of the bouys on the far edge of the course, having observed the first boats' race. The coxswains steered accordingly, and Andover quickly drove back and pulled even by the 500 meter mark.

The oarsmen, sensing that Tabor was faltering, moved ahead by one-half of a length at the 1000 mark. The rough conditions did give Andover some trouble, however, forcing the Blue boat to sit on its lead, rather than moving away from Tabor. In the final 50 strokes, the lead increased by two more seats, allowing Andover to finish six seconds or one and one-half boat lengths ahead. Arthur Muldoon, stroke of the second boat, commented, "The race was good example of how we were able to overcome the Tabor crew even in adverse conditions."



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 14, 1983

OPPONENT: Middleton High/St. Johns

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Win

Crew Back in Style

Hochman Assumes Stroke Position

By STEVE HOCHMAN

The Andover Boys' Crew demolished the visiting St. John's and Middletown teams on Saturday. The 1st boat eliminated its problems of stroke rate and intensity in this race, and the result was vastly improved boatspeed.

The 1st Varsity Boat came off the line at a blistering 41 strokes per minute, taking a six seat lead over St.

John's and a one length lead over Middletown. After the first ten strokes of the race, Andover settled down to 37 strokes per minute, then to a cadence of 35. Andover shortly gained a full length lead over St. John's, and had increased its lead over Middletown.

For the first 500 meters, the 1st boat slowly lengthened its lead to two lengths over St. John's. Although rowing well, the other crews lacked aggression needed to hang even. At the halfway mark of the 1500 meter course, the oarsmen began a 'power 20,' a series of 20 powerful strokes, and the distance between boats became substantial.

With 300 meters left, Andover brought their rate to 36½, bolting across the finish line 14 seconds ahead of the St. John's crew, and 28 seconds ahead of Middletown. Tuller commented, "It was an inspirational win for our boat because we were able to handily defeat our opponents and boost our confidence."

The Boys' 2nd Varsity, continuing their winning streak, easily defeated the St. John's and Middletown crews, starting the race quickly and never losing its lead. The 2nd boat gained three lengths on its competition early in the race and sat on the lead for about 500 meters, rowing at about 34½ strokes per minute. The 2nd Varsity finished about 3 lengths ahead of St. John's and 4 lengths ahead of Middletown.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 18, 1983

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 21, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT:



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 28, 1983

OPPONENT:

Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED:

Lake Quinsigamond, Worcester

RESULT:

Boys' First Crew Takes Fourth Place at Interschols

Second Boat Captures Second

By STEVE HOCHMAN

The Andover Boy's Crew team made quite a successful showing at the New England Interscholastic Championships on Lake Quinsigamond, with a 4th place finish from Boy's 2nd Varsity.

The competition on May 28 was described by many as the most fierce in years. But the conditions were ideal, with a light quartering tailwind during the morning heats and a shifting headwind in the afternoon finals.

The Qualifying Heat

In the morning, the Boy's 1st boat had a fairly relaxed row, easily finishing second to Kent School and

ahead of Exeter, only needing to finish in the top three to qualify for the Grand Finals that afternoon. The Andover crew rowed the body of the heat at a relatively high stroke rating of $35\frac{1}{2}$ strokes per minute, but all of the oarsmen commented that, after the initial heat, they felt they possessed an extra "reserve" of energy. During the next few hours, the eight oarsmen slept in the shade and attempted to regain all the energy needed for the afternoon's Grand Finals, the culmination of their season.

The Grand Final

In the Grand Final, the excitement was intense from start to finish. Andover started the race at 41 strokes per minute, and settled to 37, taking a one seat lead on all other crews. The final settling stroke cadence was between 36 and $36\frac{1}{2}$, because Andover sensed that a lower cadence would ensure a major loss.

Unfortunately, Andover was unable to capitalize on the minor lead gained at the start, allowing Kent, Exeter, and St. Paul's to slip out ahead. The oarsmen were concentrating on rowing hard together and lost track of the positions of other crews. Kent and St. Paul's had then moved out a full boat length ahead, and Exeter had obtained a $\frac{3}{4}$ length margin on Andover.

Through the 500 meter mark and the 1000 meter mark Andover attempted to close the margin but found it difficult to compensate for errors made early on. Still with no idea as to what place they were in with 500 meters to go, Andover instinctively brought up the stroke rating one-half a beat in what had

become by far the most painful race of the season.

With 350 meters left and the end of many high school rowing careers in sight, Geoff Tuller called a sprint, the rating soared, and Andover moved on all crews. At the finish line, Kent finished first by 3 seconds over St. Paul's who in turn finished 5 seats ahead of Exeter. Astoundingly but disappointingly, Andover moved to within .1 second of Exeter, finishing in 4th place. This was the crew's best row of the season, beating Tabor's crew in sweet revenge, among others.

Second Boat

The Boy's Second Varsity went into the day also hoping for a high placing. The morning heat was a fairly simple victory for Andover, rowing the body of the race at 35 strokes per minute. The other heat for 2nd Varsity boats that morning was won by a strong Exeter boat that was destined to be Andover's toughest competition that afternoon. The race went as expected, although predictions of exact finishes were uncertain. The race started with an extremely large Andover boat muscling its way out to an early lead and maintaining it for close to 1000 meters. The rating was stable at this point, but as the cadence rose, the "swing" of the boat was lost, as was the momentum. Exeter rowed a more effective last 500 meters, slowly taking inches of distance.

Andover was demoralized at the thought of losing ground on Exeter, and Exeter mustered a final sprint that put Andover a half length behind at the finish. Yet a very satisfying race for this boat too was the final verdict, as they placed ahead of strong Kent and St. Paul's crews.

GIRLS CREW 1983

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 16, 1983

OPPONENT: Kent

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Win

Girls' Crew Outstrokes

Kent

By SARA HAZELWOOD

The Girls' Varsity crew began their 1983 season with a loss in both boats against Kent School last Saturday. The first boat was defeated by fifteen seconds, while the second boat came in fourteen seconds behind Kent's number two boat.

The first boat consisted of Rachel Moscarella at Stroke, Jane McGillivary, Carolyn McGowan, Marge Kingesly, Thayer Tolles, Susanah Hill, Donna Hoitsma, and Bert Biern with Elizabeth Crowther as cox. Rachel Simons was the cox of the second boat with Laurie Doucette at Stroke, Liz McHenry, Lisa-Zuckerman, Ellen Stier, Paige Canfield, Anja Hanson, Sara Hazelwood, and Sue Black in the Bow.

The team has been off the water since April 4, after a week of Penn drills and running hills. Coach Kit Washburn is optimistic about their season. She says, "they can have a good, decent season, but they have a lot of work to do." Their next race is away this Saturday against Simsbury and big rival Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 23, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter/Simsbury

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Loss

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 30, 1983

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: At Tabor

RESULT: Win

Girls' Crew Tops Tabor

By SARA HAZELWOOD

The Girls' Varsity crew team rowed right through Tabor's first and second boats last Saturday to give both Blue boats their first victory of the season. The first boat won by seven seats, while Andover's second boat won by an incredible 300 meters.

Race started three times

The meet was held at Tabor on the choppy waters of the Atlantic. Because of the rough conditions, the Girls' first race had to be started three times before the starts were even. "Even though the water conditions were bad," Jane McGillivray (#7 on the first boat) commented, "we had a good race and it was good to win." Both boats thoroughly enjoyed their win, managing to throw coxswains Rachel Simons and Elisabeth Crowther in the salty Atlantic before coming home.

The Blue was happy to beat Tabor, and is looking for equally good results this weekend against St. Paul's at home on the Merrimack.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 7, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Loss

Girls' Crew Outstroked —— By St. Paul's ——

By SARA HAZELWOOD

Andover's two varsity crews were defeated by St. Paul's first and second boats last Saturday at home on the Merrimack. The first boat lost in a close race, while the second boat was outstroked by two boat lengths.

The first boat had a good race, closing in on St. Paul's in the final sprint. In fact, Bert Biern, bow of first boat, believes that "we might have won, or at least tied, if we had had a little more time, because the two crews were evenly matched in strength and skill."

Second Boat Putters

Second boat, with the new addition

of Junior Jenny Wadsworth, lead by five seats after the start, but had trouble setting down their slower stroke rating. Lisa Zuckerman, six on second boat, added, that "we just didn't want it bad enough." As a result, St. Paul's was able to pull away, and defeat the second Blue boat.

Both boats look forward to racing St. Paul's again at interschols on May 28, after three weeks of tough conditioning by Coach Kit Washburn. This Saturday, they race Middletown High and St. John's in a trimeet, on the Merrimack at 2:30 PM.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 14, 1983

OPPONENT: Middletown High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Win

Girls' Crew Sweeps Middletown

By SARA HAZELWOOD

Racing on flat water, Girls crew blew Middletown High out of the water last weekend, wrapping up their second sweep of the season. The first boat won in a confidence building race by more than a boat length with a time of 5:47. While Girls' Third won by two boat lengths with a time of 5:51. Girls's Third rowed for Girls' Second, due to injuries in the second boat.

The first boat had a powerful start and steadily pulled away for the first 1000 meters of the 1500 meter race. Cox Rachel Simons was pleased with her boats performance, "even though they seemed a little bit tired during the sprint the race was good for their confidence."

Girls' Third had a tight race for the first 500 meters, but during the body and sprint of the race they out classed Middletown in technique and spirit. Coach of third boat Jocelyn Kearing was "happy with her girls' rowing. Even though all the rowers on Third boat are novices. They have pulled together a very competitive boat."

Second boat is back on the water this week so all three boats will be traveling to Northfield Mt. Hermon this weekend for their last race of the season before interschols.



Girls' first boat trains for Interschols.

Photo/File

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 21, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Loss



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 28, 1983

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Lake Quinsigamond

RESULT: Sixth

PA Girls' First Boat Rows to Sixth Place at Interschols

By SARA HAZELWOOD

Girls' Crew had a great season, even though they had a win/loss record of 4-2. What made the season so successful was the effort and dedication put into long practices and the visible improvement of every rower. It was disappointing not to have a winning record, but as captain Rachel Simons likes to say, "It doesn't matter that we lost because we pulled hard!"

All three boats ended the season on an up beat at the Interschols on May 28. In the morning preliminary heats, Girls' First qualified for the grand finals. That afternoon, they raced to a respectable 6th place finish.

Girls' Second won the petit finals, and had a 7th place overall finish. The third boat raced to a third place final finish. Composed mainly of novices, it has pulled together to become very competitive.

McGillivray to be Captain

There will be, however, a strong returning Varsity next year. Newly elected captain Jane McGillivray, Bert Biern, and Millisa Galazzi will be returning Seniors, Sara Hazelwood will be an Upper and Jenny Wadsworth a Lower. Along with the returning Varsity, many on the strong JV team will be back.

Lise Crowther, a 4 year cox, won the MVP award this year. Lise has spent 8 seasons on the Merrimack, coaching, cajoling, and screaming at rowers. Off the water, she has lasted

through many ice cream parties, only having a taste. A friend to many, Lise was very deserving of the award, and will be missed next year.

Rachel Simons, this year's captain, will also be missed. But luckily she has Jane McGillivray, the girl with the loudest laugh on the entire crew team to fill in for her.

Millisa Galazzi was the winner of the Captain's Award for Attitude and

Achievement this season. Rowing bow in the second boat, Milisa's committment to

the sport and her constant effort to help others made her very deserving of the award.



TEAM CYCLING 1983

SPORT: CYCLING

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Warren Zanes

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Derek Williams & Jim Sheldon

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- LOST TIED

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun., April 17, 1983

OPPONENT: Durfee High School

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Zanes - 4th - "A"
"B" - Szent-Miklosy, 2nd
John Ogden, 4th
Peter Rawitscher, 7th

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 20, 1983

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: See below

Cyclists Crash, Recover Quickly

By CHRIS LYNCH
and CHRIS YERKES

The Andover Cycling Team performed admirably at Durfee High School and Deerfield this week, despite having over half the team withdraw against Durfee. At Deerfield, however, all members of the team finished, six in the top ten of both divisions.

Injuries at Fall River

After having its first two races cancelled, the team made a fine showing at last Sunday's Durfee race (as well as in the Fall River Hospital). Three Andover riders--Chris Lynch, Phill Schumm, and Peter Vrooman--received ambulance rides to a nearby hospital after crashes. Two other riders, Chris Yerkes and Steve Teachout, withdrew from the race due to accidents and mechanical difficulties. Captain Warren Zanes, the only "A" team member to finish, made a fine showing in fourth place. In the "B" race, Istvan Szent-Miklosy, John Ogden and Peter Rawitscher, finished in 2nd, 4th, and

7th places respectively. Schumm and Lynch had very spectacular crashes in the "A" race, both receiving multiple injuries. Vrooman, riding in the "B" race, crashed and got minor facial wounds.

Overcomes Freezing Rain

After two days of recuperation, Andover fielded all but two riders in their Deerfield match on Wednesday. The race, a 21.4 mile course, was not exceptionally tough, but due to the freezing rain, the road was slippery and tended to slow the pace down.

In the "A" race, Zanes, Teachout and Schumm placed 4th, 7th and 10th. Schumm's finish was remarkable, especially considering that he had to race on a bike that he had never ridden before. In the "B" race, Ogden, after suffering a tangling crash, managed to surge back and clinch 1st place, followed by Szent-Miklosy in 4th and Rawitscher in 7th. This coming Sunday, the team will race at Miles Standish.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun., May 8, 1983

OPPONENT: Bishop Connolly

WHERE PLAYED: There

RESULT: See Below

Cycling Places First

Hosts Race Sunday

By **CHRIS LYNCH**
and **CHRIS YERKES**

The Andover Cycling Team, after weeks of practicing crashing, finally got it together as they raced at Bishop Connolly. The course, on the scenic shore of Southern Massachusetts, was an eight point three mile loop with a hill "that was harder than they thought it could be." The race itself was a fifty mile race for Andover's A-team and thirty-three point two miles for Andover's B-team.

Zanes Leads A-team

In the "A" squad, team Captain Warren Zanes led the Andover riders to a first place finish in the fifty-mile race. Zanes finished fifth, followed by Phil Schama in sixth place, Chris Yerkes in tenth and Steve Teachout in twelfth. Teachout, riding a bicycle only partially rebuilt after a vicious wipe-out at Harvard last week, led for six mile laps before the pursuing pack of riders caught up with him.

With less than three miles to go in the race, his bike broke down. Jim Sheldan, Andover's coach, managed to quickly fix Teachout's bike and put him back into the race. Teachout managed to catch up with the leaders, only to find his path blocked in the final sprint.

Second Team

Andover's "B" squad, however, did not do as well as they had wanted. After thirty-three point two grueling miles their lead slipped away in the final sprint, so they came away with second place.

On Sunday, Andover will host a race with over two hundred riders present. The course will circle Abbot Cluster, starting on Phillips Street, across Old Campus Road, down School Street and along Abbot Street to Phillips Street. Riders will be on the road from one to four.



DATE OF CONTEST: Sun., May 15, 1983

OPPONENT: Home Meet

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: See below

Cycling Hosts First Home Race

**By CHRIS LYNCH
and CHRIS YERKES**

After extensive trianing for the grueling Phillips Street Hill, the Andover Cycling team, made a fine showing in their first home race. The race, circling the Abbot campus, was 8 laps for the C's, 15 laps for the B's, and 22 laps for the A's. As spectators cheered lap after lap, Andover showed they could ride with the best of them.

A race strategy

After several quick laps to thin the pack out, the pace of the slowed down to slow sprint. In the fifth lap, at the treacherous 8 foot drop on the

Clement House turn, Warren Zones took a terrible fall. Down, but not out he recovered quickly and got back in the race. Steve Teachout, racing well and down once already, took a fall in the 16th lap. Repairing his bike, he rode superbly toward a respectable finish.

As the laps dwindled Chris Yerkes and Zanes closed in on the leaders. Zanes, biding his time sprinted and easily gained 6th place. Yerkes, after a good night sleep with his bike, came away with 10th followed by Lynch in 14th place. Phil Schumm, who refused to give up after crashing and rode the race solo, came away with 16th

and a standing ovation, followed by Teachout in 17th. Andover took 2nd over-all in the A-race.

In the B race things were just as quick. With 6 laps left, John Ogden was downed by a careless rider on the dangerous Abbot Street turn. The race was left up to Andover rider Ravitscher and Szent-Miklosy, downed in the same crash as Ogden, managed to catch the pack again and finish fourth with Ravitscher in sixth, clinching second for the B-team.

Something new

In the C-race, a new tradition started by Andover, Vrooman, completely in control, outsprinted his opponents and took away first place.

Next week, the Andover team races a 14 mile circuit for the Interscholastic Championship. A grueling course, the A-team will ride 56 miles, the B-team 42 miles.



Chris Yerkes drives toward his 10th place finish.
photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April 23

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 9
Worcester 8

Softball Still Dominates As Worcester, Winsor Squads Fall

By TOM NOVELLINE
and TED McENROE

This week, girls' softball continued their domination over their opponents with two more victories this week, raising their record to four wins and no losses. Saturday, the girls squeaked out an exciting 9-8 victory over Worcester Academy on a run in the bottom of the seventh inning, and

Wednesday they destroyed Winsor by a comfortable 19-2 margin.

WORCESTER

After mounting a seeming comfortable 8-3 lead in their game against Worcester, the Blue allowed their opponents to close the gap and tie the game at eight entering the final frame. With the pressure building, Kathy Mulvey led off for the Blue

with a bunt single, and Leisl Rothbacher put runners on first and second, reaching on an error. Leslie Tucker then beat out another bunt, loading the bases and sending leadoff hitter Whitney Stewart to the plate. With the infield drawn in, Stewart hit a sharp grounder to the third baseman, who could not make the play as Mulvey slid home with the winning run in an exciting 9-8 Andover victory.

Worcester, Andover's toughest foes to date, led off the game with two runs in the top of the first, on a homerun over the rightfield fence to give themselves a 2-0 lead. The Blue tied the game on a Naomi Mulvihill triple and scored. Andover built its lead to 8-3 with a run in the second inning, two in the fourth and three in the fifth, before Worcester's comeback in the game's exciting finish.

Bonnie Blanchette pitched well for five innings, before running into trouble in the sixth. Christine Kubacki came on in relief, walking her first batter before pitching out of a bases-loaded situation and picking up the win. Mulvihill, Caroline Higgins, and Mulvey led the Blue attack with two hits apiece against the tough Worcester pitching.



DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, April 27

OPPONENT: Winsor School

WHERE PLAYED: Winsor

RESULT: Andover 19
Winsor 2

WINSOR -

Wednesday's opponent, Winsor, lacked the talent of Worcester, and the Blue had little trouble on the way to a 19-2 victory. Christine Kubacki pitched six full innings of no-hit ball, before giving up two runs in the seventh on her way to her fourth victory of the year. She also went four-for-five at the plate, with three doubles and four R.B.I.'s.

Andover played very well defensively against their weaker opponents, making no errors in the game. Standouts Jen Tessier at second base and Liesl Rothbacher in center field led the team. Rothbacher ended the game with a spectacular running catch in deep left-center field, and fired the ball to catcher Kathy Mulvey for a game-ending double play. Rothbacher also went one-for-two at the plate, with three runs scored and two R.B.I.'s. Mulvey capped off the four-for-seven week with a two run, two hit performance.

The team looks ahead toward what could be its toughest game of the year tomorrow versus Cushing Academic. Cushing has always given the Blue trouble. Andover split its pair of games with Cushing last year, losing 5-5 in the regular season and winning 10-9 in the Cushing Tournament.

vs. Winsor and Worcester					
NAME		AB	R	H	RBI
HITTING					
Whitney Stewart	DH	7	2	1	0
Brita Strandberg	DH	3	0	0	0
Christine Kubacki	P-SS	9	2	5	4
Bonnie Blachette	SS-P	3	1	1	0
Naomi Mulvihill	LF	7	3	2	2
Anita Mattedi	LF-RF	6	2	2	1
Liesl Rothbacher	LF	6	4	2	3
Marnie Concha	SS	3	1	1	0
Ellen LeMaire	SS	1	1	0	0
Kathy Mulvey	C	7	5	4	1
Leslie Tucker	1B	8	2	1	3
Caroline Higgins	3B	5	3	2	1
Viva Bartkus	RF-PH	4	2	1	2
vs. Worcester		35	9	11	3
Worcester		-	8	8	-
vs. Winsor		34	19	11	14
Winsor		-	2	3	-
PITCHING					
vs. Worcester		IP	H	R	BB SO
Blanchette		5½	8	8	5 2
Kubacki		1½	0	0	1 3
vs. Winsor					
Kubacki		7	3	2	6 5

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April 30

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Cushing 9
Andover 3

Softball Drops First Game

Errors Plague Defense

By TED McENROE
and TOM NOVELLINE

Last Saturday, the Girls' Varsity softball team suffered its first defeat of the season, a 9-3 loss at the hands of a strong Cushing Academy team. The girls struggled in the field, committing ten errors, while the Blue bats were silent for much of the afternoon against Cushing's overpowering pit-

cher.

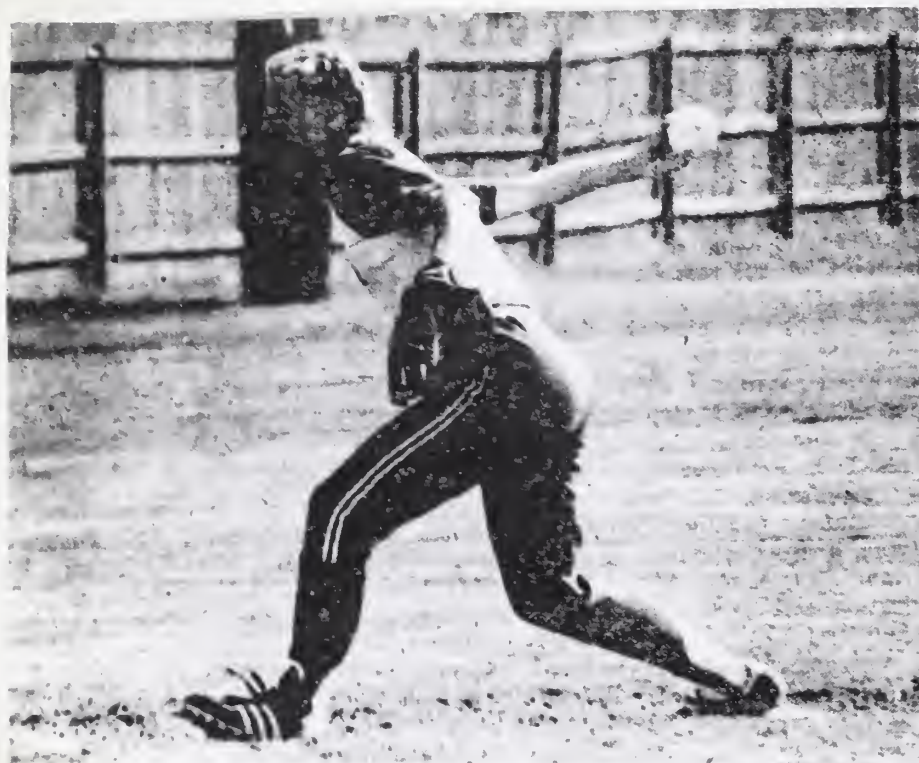
Christine Kubacki started the game on the mound for the Blue, but she developed a sore shoulder after two innings, and left the game with the score 3-0 in Cushing's favor. Bonnie Blanchette came on in relief, and pitched the last five innings, giving up six runs on only four hits, while striking out five Cushing batters.

"We Beat Ourselves"

Andover outhit Cushing 7-6 in the game, but the Blue's ten errors gave the game to the Cushing team. "We beat ourselves," commented Coach Willand, who also said that the Blue never really played their style of game. Andover was unable to generate any offense until the seventh inning, when hits by Marni Concha, pinch hitters Brita Strandberg and Whitney Stewart, and Kathy Mulvey gave the Blue their only three runs of the game.

Tomorrow the team faces another tough game when it takes on Milton Academy. Last year's team beat Milton 7-5 in the regular season and 11-9 in the Cushing tournament. The team's record now stands at four wins and one loss.

HITTING		AB	R	H	RBI	
Kathy Mulvey	C	3	0	1	1	
Christine Kubacki	P	1	0	0	0	
Anita Mattedi	LF	3	0	0	0	
Jen Tessier	2B	3	0	1	0	
Naomi Mulvihill	RF	2	0	2	0	
Viva Bartkus	RF	1	0	0	0	
Marni Concha	SS	3	1	1	0	
Liesl Rothbacher	CF	2	0	0	0	
Britta Strandburg	PH	1	1	1	0	
Bonnie Blanchette	LF-P	2	0	0	0	
Whitney Stewart	PH	1	1	1	2	
Caroline Higgins	3B	1	0	0	0	
Jessica DeVivo	3B	2	0	0	0	
Leslie Tucker	1B	2	0	0	0	
Ellen LeMaitre	PH	1	0	0	0	
Totals		28	3	7	3	
Cushing		-	9	6	-	
PITCHING		IP	H	R	BB	SO
Christine Kubacki		2	2	3	2	3
Bonnie Blanchette		5	4	6	5	5
Totals		7	6	9	7	8



Photo/Hekimian

Athlete Of The Week

The Phillipian Sports Department salutes 3-year Senior and Softball team member Christine Kubacki as Athlete of the Week. Kubacki continues to lead the squad both on the mound and in the batter's box. Her pitching statistics now stand at 5-1, with 23 strikeouts, while her batting average is now .560 with 15 runs scored and 8 RBI's.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 7

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 13

Milton 4

Kubacki Hurls 3-Hitter To Lead Blue Over Milton

By LAUREN MENCIS and HEATHER TREES

Last Saturday, the varsity softball team raised its record to 5-1 with a 13-4 victory over Milton Academy. The winning pitcher, Christine Kubacki, pitched all seven innings.

Andover started strongly, with 3 runs in the first inning. Milton then retaliated with 3 runs in the third inning. Continuing to dominate, the

Blue totally overpowered Milton by scoring 8 runs in the sixth inning. Coach Willand was "very pleased with Saturday's win over Milton, who is traditionally a tough opponent."

Scrimmage Due to Rain

On Wednesday, the team had a scheduled game against Dana Hall, but the inclement weather forced a scrimmage instead. The Blue won 3-2 with Naomi Mulvihill playing well offensively with two hits. Bonnie Blanchette, pitched well, striking out six.

In the initial inning, consecutive hits by Kathy Mulvey, Naomi Mulvihill, Whitney Stewart, and Christine Kubacki scored the 3 runs for the Blue. Dana Hall scored their first run in the first inning; and they scored their second in the seventh. The scrimmage was certainly worthwhile, according to Coach Willand, because "both [teams] benefitted from playing without the pressure of a real game." The Varsity Softball Team's next game is Wednesday, May 18th against Bishop Fenwick High.

HITTING		AB	R	H	RBI
Brita Strandberg	DH	1	1	0	0
Anita Mattedi	DH	3	0	0	0
Naomi Mulvihill	LF	3	2	2	0
Viva Bartkus	LF	1	0	0	0
Christine Kubacki	P	5	2	3	1
Marnie Concha	SS	2	1	0	1
Kathy Mulvey	C	4	1	0	1
Jen Tessier	2B	3	1	1	2
Ellen LeMaitre	2B	1	1	0	0
Caroline Higgins	3B	3	1	1	1
Jessica DeVivo	3B	1	1	0	0
Bonnie Blanchette	RF	3	1	1	0
Liesl Rothbacher	CF	4	1	1	1

TOTALS	34	13	9	7
MILTON	4	3	-	-

PITCHING	IP	H	R	BB	SO
Christine Kubacki	7	3	4	9	3

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 11

OPPONENT: Dana Hall (schrimage)

WHERE PLAYED: Dana Hall

RESULT: Andover 3

Dana Hall 2



Marne Concha--too late with the tag

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 18

OPPONENT: Bishop Fenwick High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Bishop Fenwick High 9

Andover

7

Softball Goes Under

By LAUREN MENCIS and HEATHER TREES

On Wednesday, the varsity softball team suffered their second defeat of the season losing 9-7 to Bishop-Fenwick High School. Coach Willand commented that it was a tough loss to a team with a record of 15-1.

Bonnie Blanchette had a hard day on the mound as she recorded only two strike-outs while giving up an overwhelming fourteen walks. Caroline Higgins, however, maintained her composure at third base, and in her strongest game of the season had an outstanding game. At shortstop, Marni Concha also played a solid game.

The best defensive play of the game was a fabulous triple play in the sixth inning. While there were two men on base, the Bishop-Fenwick batter hit a ground ball to Caroline Higgins who promptly threw it to the shortstop, covering third, for the first out. Marni Concha then tossed it to Jen

Tessier at second base for the second out. By some unknown phenomenon, the batter then walked off first base, so Leslie Tucker tagged her out to complete the triple play.

Offensively, the team was strong, but not powerful enough to compensate for their poor defense. Tessier, Higgins, and center fielder Liesl Rothbacher got two hits apiece to spur the team to its seven runs.

Coach Willand was "disappointed by the final result" which he believed to have been caused by mental errors. Although the Blue had a bad day, defensively, Coach Willand gives them credit for "hanging in there...[and] being supportive of Bonnie Blanchette."

The team is looking forward to the tournament this weekend in which, according to Coach Willand, "they will probably be seeded second or third."

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 21 (Tournament)
Game #1

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Dana Hall

RESULT: Andover 11
Milton 3

DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday, May 22 (Tournament)
Game #2

OPPONENT: Bancroft

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Andover 6
Bancroft 5

DATE OF CONTEST: Sunday, May 22 (Tournament)
Game #3

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Cushing 8
Andover 0

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 25

OPPONENT: Presentation of Mary

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 13

Presentation of Mary 7

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 28

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 28

Northfield - Mt. Hermon 0

BOYS TENNIS 1983

SPORT: BOYS TENNIS

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Jeff Koffman

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Greg Wilkin

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 6 LOST 1 TIED

B-Tennis Hopes To Continue Streak

By PAT DEIGNAN

The Boys Tennis Team at Phillips Academy has, for the past three years, been undoubtedly the best high school team in the New England area. Its winning streak of 35 matches won and none lost spans over five years, including three seasons, and makes the Boys Tennis the most successful team that has ever represented P.A.

Last year, no player on the team lost more than one singles match throughout the entire season. In addition, three of the doubles teams went undefeated. Whether Andover can continue the outstanding tradition of tennis victories is questionable; five of the eight players on the team graduated. This leaves quite a burden on the three remaining ones: Seniors Jeff Koffman and Scott Gwozdz and Upper Steve Simoni.

The team's closest match last year, a 5-4 decision over Choate this year because of the extreme distance, the Boys Tennis Team will play them only in a pre-season scrimmage. In all their other matches last year, P.A. won by at least a 6-3 margin, meaning that the team can afford one additional lost per match. But only one, and if Andover wins less than 5 of the 9 individual pairings, the streak ends. The seasons will be an interesting one for the team, and if they do experience a loss, it certainly won't be due to lack of spirit.

Originally near 50, the number of players seeking a spot on the prestigious team has been gradually cut down, and by the beginning of next week, it will only be 8. The three returning Varsity lettermen, however, are doing a good job of retaining their places on the team. Although he suffered an injury during the winter, Koffman has regained his ability, and is the likely No. 1 for the new season, after playing No. 3 last year. Gwozdz

who played as high as No. 4 last year, and Simoni, who played as high as No. 5 should also be moving up the ladder. Gwozdz is well prepared for the season with his amazingly accurate forehand down-the-line, which will keep any opponent deep behind the baseline. Simoni returns with his solid groundstrokes and improved return-of-serve, which should be an advantage on Andover's clay courts.

The competition for the five remaining spots has been, as previously mentioned, particularly intense, but there are a few who are distinguishing themselves from the rest. Lower Pete Aylaian is practically a shoo-in for

Varsity, having played on the J.V. team last year as a Junior. Seniors comprise the biggest group of players eager to be on the team, and Dave Keaton, Pat Wilson and Post-graduate Peter Thomas are performing well. These are the only players who, at this time, seem capable of being member of the team, however surprises happen, and many others hold outside chances.

The team will be under the guidance of Coach Greg Wilkin who is coaching the team for the first team. Wilkin, coming from the Girls' Tennis Team, is used to winning ways.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 13, 1983

OPPONENT: Tufts JV

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 7-2

BOYS TENNIS INCREASES STREAK TO THIRTY-FIVE

By **BRIAN MELFIE**

Starting their season off with a bang, the Boys Varsity Tennis Team overwhelmed Tufts J.V. (7-2), increasing their five-year winning streak to 35 games. Although the line-up for the match was inaccurate, Andover managed to win four of the six singles pairings.

First off the court was Dave Bunker at the number five spot. Matched against a hard hitting player, Dave suffered a 6-1, 6-1 loss. Andover's first win came from Andover's usual second player Steve Simoni who for some reason was playing at the number six position. Steve's play was much too tough for his opponent as he won easily 6-2, 6-3. Way up at number three, Pat Wilson became P.A.'s second casualty as he was outplayed by a hefty opponent 6-3, 6-3.

At this point Andover had won only one of the three completed singles

matches. The three remaining ones were all in their decisive third sets, and Andover seemed to be in a pinch. Fortunately for the Blue, all the matches ended in P.A.'s favor. Rob Cantu at number four secured the second victory with a 1-6, 6-4, 6-3 score. For Jeff Koffman at number one, the match became easier with time. After dropping the first set 7-5, Jeff regained his confidence and became more consistent from the baseline and won. Scott Gwozdz had undoubtedly the closest match. Scott was "out of it" in the first set falling 6-1. But, with increased concentration, he was able to move the Tufts player from side to side with low, sliced groundstrokes until he eventually prevailed in the last two 7-5, 7-5.

With the singles completed, Andover was in the lead 4-2. Only one of the doubles matches was needed to win in order to give P.A. a victory in its season opener. Bruce Tang answered the call, solidifying his spot

on Varsity, by overcoming Tufts number three team player with partner Alex Mehlman 6-1, 4-6, 6-4.

The winner of the match already decided, the other doubles teams agreed to play shorter pro-sets. Although irrelevant, both Andover teams won, making the win all the more satisfying for the team. Cantu and Bunker disposed of an apathetic partnership 10-4. The match was never in question as one of the Tufts players broke strings in both his rackets during the first game. Regardless, Andover's team displayed confident tennis. At number one doubles, Gwozdz and Koffman got behind by a 6-1 margin. Seemingly insurmountable, the deficit was soon eliminated, as the Andover pair won an unbelievable seven straight games for the 8-6 win.

This triumph over Tufts will give the team confidence at Harvard. This could be Andover's toughest test to keep their win streak alive.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 23, 1983

OPPONENT: M.I.T.

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won



Jeff Koffman uncoils his serve

Leavitt

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 27, 1983

OPPONENT: Austin Prep

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 9-0

Boys' Tennis Triumphant; Silences MIT, Austin Prep

**By BRUCE TANG
and STEVE SIMONI**

The Boys' Varsity Tennis team cruised to a two shut-out victories this week, embarrassing M.I.T. 18 sets to 0, and overwhelming Austin Prep 9 matches to 0.

MIT :First Victim

Saturday against M.I.T., the match was never in question. The feeble M.I.T. players barely put up a challenge. Jeff Koffman won at the number 1 spot with a 6-4, 6-2 score. Koffman was never behind in the match, as his hard groundstrokes continually drove his opponent into the corners, hopelessly lunging after every shot. Utilizing his southpaw serve, Jeff was also able to force many short returns.

Triumphant at number 3, Scott Gwozdz swept past his foe 6-1, 6-3. Scott's serve disabled the M.I.T.

player, as he simply could not get into the match. Dave Bunker gave the Blue another win with a neat 6-0, 6-1 drubbing.

With the singles completed, the Blue had lost no more than four games in any one set. The doubles proved even more successful, as the Gwozdz-Koffman and Mehlman-Wilson pairings easily put the M.I.T. players in their places. Bunker and Cantu whaled 6-0, 6-0, as did Simoni and Tang in 6-0, 6-2.

Crushes Austin Prep

Wednesday against Austin Prep, Andover again displayed its superiority by taking all 9 matches, and losing only one set of the 19 played.

Koffman had one of the easiest matches with a 6-1, 6-0 crunching of his opponent. His radar-guided groundstrokes and consistent returns of serve led Jeff to his effortless win. Putting away his opponent with no

major difficulty, Rob Cantu won 6-4, 6-2. Scott Gwozdz won a string of games in the second set to rebound from an 0-3 deficit and win 6-2, 6-4. Gwozdz' forehands down the sidelines and aggressive net play were responsible for his comeback, as was his desire to end the match after two sets. Playing at number four, Dave Bunker experienced some first-set difficulty, before eventually winning in the final set. Senior Pat Wilson banged away every ball in sight at number five to destroy his Austin Prep opponent 7-5, 6-1. Wilson's net play contributed to his victory, as did his pounding first serve. Upper Steve Simoni also won 6-0, 6-0.

The doubles matches were of the same nature, as the Andover players continued to trounce the opposition, completing their second consecutive shutout.

The team's next match is Saturday at Deerfield, where they should find a battle for consecutive win number 39.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 7, 1983

OPPONENT:

Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Lost

Boys' Tennis Falls to Dartmouth; First Loss in Four Years

By STEVE SIMONI

Something new happened to the Boy's Varsity Tennis Team--they lost a match. Up against a very tough Dartmouth squad, the Blue put forth their best effort, and yet lost for the first time since 1979, ending their winning streak at an incredible 38 consecutive wins.

Things started off badly for Andover as Alex Mehlman and Dave Bunker both lost in the first two matches. Mehlman was beaten 6-1, 6-1, while Bunker dropped his match 6-2, 6-2. Koffman then recorded Andover's first win with a 7-6, 6-3 score. Koffman forced his opponent's strong new game with extremely accurate passing shots, and ran him ragged from the baseline. Making the score even at 2-2, Senior Pat Wilson walked away with a 7-6, 6-4 triumph. Determined to win, Wilson ran down every ball, forcing errors from the opposition.

Dartmouth overpowers in the 3rd set

At this point, the two remaining singles matches were in the decisive third set. Scott Gwodz had lost the first set, but managed to take the second. Rob Cantu was in the same position, and both fought valiantly

for victory. This was not to be the case, however, as their Dartmouth opponents displayed brilliant tennis, both winning their third sets, 6-0.

Doubles

Now behind 4-2 in matches, Andover was becoming nervous as in order to keep their streak alive, they would have to win all three of the doubles matches. Dartmouth's doubles teams, however, had obviously spent much time on strategy specifically for doubles as their teams took the first set of every match.

As soon as Mehlman and Wilson dropped their match 6-4, 6-3, Andover's amazing string of victories snapped.

Andover's 2nd team of Bunker and Cantu also lost 2-6, 7-6, 2-6. Gaining some revenge for the Blue, Gwodz and Koffman stayed out there, eventually overcoming Dartmouth's number 1 team 0-6, 7-5, 6-3.

Despite the loss, the team intends to keep up the winning tradition of tennis at Andover. They face NMH and Milton next week.



Lower Rob Cantu's baseline backhand
Photo/Leavitt

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 14, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 8-1

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 18, 1983

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won

Boys' Tennis Bounces Back

By STEVE SIMONI

Last week, the Boys' Varsity Tennis Team ended their incredible winning streak with 38 consecutive match wins. Although their chance for a fourth straight undefeated season is now gone, the team, under the guidance of new coach Greg Wilkin, has already begun establishing a 2-0 record and the potential for continuing this streak through next year is very good.

Saturday against NMH, Andover triumphed 8-1, with Dave Bunker being the only casualty falling in three sets 3-6, 7-5, 6-0.

The three Seniors on the team, however, all won. Scott Gwozdz, trying his hand at no. 1, finished with his opponent in two straight 6-2, 7-5. Gwozdz's extremely effective drop volley and overpowering first serve spelled his victim's doom.

In the easiest match of the day, Jeff Koffman outgunned his feeble foe in a dazzling display of deep groundstrokes. Koffman was never seriously challenged, as his 6-0, 6-1 score clearly shows. Pat Wilson turned the tables on the NMH player, eventually winning 6-1, 1-6, 6-1. Wilson's con-

sistent backhand and smashing overhead aided him in his successful quest for victory. Upper Steve Simoni also won 4-6, 6-0, 6-3.

The doubles matches all ended in PA's favor as the Gwozdz/Koffman and Cantu/Wilson pairing won in two quick sets, sealing Andover's triumph.

Milton's Strings

Wednesday against Milton, the situation was much the same, but this time, Andover recorded their second shutout of the season.

Highlights of the singles included Koffman's close 7-6, 7-5 win. Back at no. 1, Koffman was out to dispose of the Milton player with an impressive net game, and succeeded, barely taking the first set tie-breaker, 5-4. Koffman's opponent had a high forehand volley at 4-4 in the breaker, but muffed it with a net shot, letting Jeff off the hook.

Scott Gwozdz overcame a solid challenge, taking the match by a 6-3, 6-4 score. Again, Gwozdz utilized his angled volleys and unreturnable overheads to leave the opposition in the dust.

Pat Wilson pulled it together again

when it counted, winning 6-7, 6-0, 6-1. After adapting to the change of court surface, Wilson proceeded to destroy his "Chowderhead" opponent in the last two sets.

Milton Doubles

Andover continued their domination in the doubles, winning them easily in 10 game pro-sets. The Cantu/Wilson pairing proved most effective, winning 10-2 in a little over a half hour.

The squad's final match of the year is this Wednesday away at Exeter, where the Blue will attempt a repeat performance of last year, in which they won every set.



No. 2 Scott Gwozdz prepares for a forehand.

Photo/Morrissey

GIRLS TENNIS 1983

SPORT: GIRLS TENNIS

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Andrea Ballantine

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Tom Hodgson

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 6 LOST 4 TIED

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 9, 1983

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 3-6

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 13, 1983

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 12-6

Girls' Tennis Falls To Harvard and Nobles

By NINA DAVENPORT

After a competitive week of tryouts, the Girls' Varsity Tennis Team, coached by Tom Hodgson, started off its season with two unfortunate losses. Against the Harvard B-Team on Saturday and Noble & Greenough on Wednesday, the team performed valiently in losing causes.

Defeat at Harvard

Although the final score against Harvard was 3-6, the number one singles player for Andover, Alice Stubbs, a new lower, played a fantastic, albeit losing, match. Despite her opponent's powerful game, Stubbs forced a 7-5, 4-6, 5-7 decision.

Junior Trilby Sheeser, ranked number one in Curacao, battled Harvard's second player and won by default. With the score 4-6, 7-6, Sheeser's opponent aggravated a pulled stomach muscle and retired from the match.

New Lower Nina Davenport, the third Andover player lost her match 1-6, 1-6 to a more experienced Harvard adversary. Junior Jonna Malitsky lost 3-6, 0-6 against stiff competition. Upper Stephanie Hunt also lost, with a score of 0-6, 1-6. The only Senior on the team, Captain Annie Ballantine, began her season with a spectacular 7-5, 6-3 win.

In doubles, the number one team

of Stubbs and Sheeser won by a close margin of 6-3, 5-7, 6-3. Hunt and Ballantine, the second doubles team, lost 1-6, 4-6. Davenport and Malitsky finished the doubles matches with a 2-6, 2-6 loss.

Noble & Greenough

In the match against Noble & Greenough, the final score consisted of the number of sets each team won, as opposed to the number of matches won. Each of Andover's players either lost both her sets or split her sets, resulting in a 6-12 aggregate score.

Despite the loss, each player performed well against technically superior opponents. The highlight of the match came when Buckley and Malitsky came back from an unenviable 0-5 disadvantage to win the set 7-5.

Coach Hodgson was pleased with his young squad's performance against "more experienced, more mature teams. Alice [Stubbs] showed that she's a darn good player against a big, powerful [Harvard] opponent." Hodgson felt that the team should improve throughout the season, noting that the players are "just beginning to get a sense of competitive doubles."



Alice Stubbs backhands it

photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 20, 1983

OPPONENT:

Groton School

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Won 8-0

Girls' Tennis Beats Groton In Cage

By NINA DAVENPORT

The Girls' Varsity Tennis Team redeemed itself with a spectacular 8 sets to 0 win against Groton School on Wednesday.

Due to poor weather conditions, the team had to play inside in the cage, and with only two courts available, there was only enough time for four matches instead of the planned nine.

Alice Stubbs, the number one singles, player performed steadily to beat her erratic opponent 6-4, 6-4. Stubbs nevertheless said that she "had a hard time adjusting to the surface of the courts in the cage after practicing on clay."

The two Juniors on the team, Trilby Sheeser and Jahna Malitsky, also played superbly. Despite pains in her feet, Sheeser easily conquered her opponent 6-1, 6-3 for her second win of the season at the second position. Coach Tom Hodgson said she "kept her ground strokes deep and controlled most of the points." Malitsky, playing in the No. 3 position, crushed her opponent with her forceful ground strokes to win 6-1, 6-4.

In doubles, Upper Stephanie Hunt and Lower Kara Buckley vollied fantastically to win their match 6-1, 6-1.

The players were happy to have broken their losing streak and are hopeful that their next matches will be as successful.



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., April 23, 1983

OPPONENT:

Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

A won 5-4, B won 7-2

Tennis Squeaks By

By NINA DAVENPORT

Andover's Girls' Varsity Tennis Team had a close win over Exeter's squad on Saturday defeating the Red by five matches to four.

Despite heavy wind, No. 1 singles player Alice Stubbs easily crushed her opponent 6-1, 6-4. At the No. 2 position, junior Trilby Sheeser also won 6-3, 6-1. Junior Jahna Malitsky could not quite keep up with her opponents trouncing strokes and lost 3-6, 6-4, 4-6. Playing number four singles, Nina Davenport came back to defeat her opponent after losing the first set in a tie breaker, 6-7, 6-3, 6-2. After winning the first set 6-1, Number five player Stephanie Hunt lost her grip on the match losing 3-6, 2-6 in the following sets. Captain Annie Ballantine, despite her commendable efforts, fell to her adversary 3-6, 5-7.

In doubles, Andover's Number one team of Stubbs and Sheeser won their match 6-4, 3-6, 6-3. Stubbs commented, "We played a bit too tentatively in the first two sets, but by the third set we realized the weakness of our opponents." The Number two team of Hunt and Malitsky fought a close battle, winning 7-6, 6-4. Davenport and Ballantine, the Number three team, were unable to return their opponents' excellent volleys and lost 3-6, 5-7.

On the whole, the Blue was happy to have defeated Exeter and are hoping for equally good results in their match against Dartmouth on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., April 30, 1983

OPPONENT:

Dartmouth¹ JV

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Lost 1-8

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 4, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 9-0

Girls' Tennis Falls to Dartmouth & Shuts out NMH

By NINA DAVENPORT

The Andover Girls' Varsity Tennis Team split a pair of matches this past week, losing 1-8 to the undefeated Dartmouth JV but demolishing Northfield Mount Hermon. Despite the low score against Dartmouth, the girls all performed extremely well. Continuing their strong efforts, the Blue destroyed Northfield Mount Hermon on Wednesday.

Succumbs to Dartmouth

Number one singles player Alice Stubbs once again demonstrated her outstanding tennis abilities by being the only winner on the team. She easily defeated her opponent 6-3, 6-3. Coach Tom Hodgson commented, "I think that was the sharpest I've seen Alice play. She was on top of all her strokes and she controlled the entire match."

Trilby Sheeser, playing in the number two position, fell to stiff competition, losing 1-6, 2-6. Junior Jahna Malitsky also was unable to keep up with her opponent's powerful strokes. She lost 2-6, 1-6.

Nina Davenport, the fourth Andover player, could not overcome her opponent's superior consistency; she lost her match 1-6, 3-6.

Upper Stephanie Hunt, at the number five position, lost her match 4-6, 4-6. Captain Annie Ballantine also fell with a score of 2-6, 2-6.

In doubles, the top Blue team of Stubbs and Sheeser fought a close battle, but lost 4-6, 6-3, 4-6. The second team of Malitsky and Hunt lost 2-6, 2-6. At number three, Kara Buckley and Anne Ballantine lost 0-6, 4-6.

Shuts Out N.M.H.

On Wednesday, the team redeemed itself with a sweeping win of 9 matches to 0 over Northfield-Mount Hermon, losing only one set. The Blue accomplished the win despite the adjustment from their usual clay court surface to hard courts. In all six singles matches, the Andover players excelled, as N.M.H. was unable to win even a solitary set against the

Blue. Then when they fell behind, the Blue players persevered in the clutch.

In doubles, the number one team of Stubbs and Sheeser made a strong comeback after losing the first set, to win 4-6, 6-3, 6-4. Sheeser commented, "Alice and I are still learning to take charge of the net. Once we do that we should be a much better doubles team." The number three

team of Kara Buckley and Jeannie Crane trampled their opponents for a 6-1, 6-0 score. For the final match, the second Andover team of Malitsky and Hunt only had time for an eight-game pro-set, but pulled through, winning 4-7.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 7, 1983

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 9-0

Girls' Tennis Conquers

By NINA DAVENPORT

The Girls' Varsity Tennis Team completely destroyed Andover High School's team by nine matches to none without losing a solitary set.

Alice Stubbs played with her usual brilliance at the number one position, winning her match 6-0, 6-2. Playing second Trilby Sheeser had a tougher match, but persevered during the initial set and won 7-5, 6-2. Coach Tom Hodgson commented, "Trilby was the only player on the team who was at all pushed during her match."

The rest of the players had easy wins. Jahna Malitsky was winning 6-1, 4-2 when her opponent fell, injuring her knee, and subsequently defaulted. Singles player Nina Davenport easily defeated Andover High's fourth player 6-0, 6-1.

Fifth-ranked Stephanie Hunt also crushed her opponent with a clean sweep of 6-0, 6-0. Captain Annie Ballantine finished the singles sweep with a 6-1, 6-1 trouncing of her Andover High adversary.

Doubles Complete Victory

In doubles, Andover's first team of Stubbs and Sheeser beat their opponents 6-2, 6-1. At number two, Hunt and Malitsky had equally fine results, winning 6-3, 6-0. The final team of Kara Buckley and Annie Ballantine also won 6-1, 6-0.

The team has now finally established a winning record of four wins and three losses. The players are hopeful that their current success will last throughout the remainder of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 14, 1983

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 18-0

Girls' Tennis Triumphs

By NINA DAVENPORT

The Girls' Varsity Tennis team prevailed over Tabor Academy 18 sets to 0 in an away match last Saturday. All of the Girls played well and defeated their opponents, losing a total of only ten games.

Alice Stubbs maintained her number one singles position on the ladder and won her match 6-0,6-2. Moving up to number two singles, Davenport destroyed her opposition 6-0,6-0. Trilby Sheeser, the number three player, blazed through her match, winning 6-1,6-0. At number four Jahna Malitsky trounced her opponent 6-0,6-1. Kara Buckley now at number five singles and number six Stephinie Hunt swept through their matches, both winning 6-0,6-0.

In doubles, the number one team of Stubbs and Sheeser won 6-1,6-0. At number two Hunt and Malitsky destroyed the opposing team 6-0,6-0. The number three team of Jeannie Crane and Anne Ballantine conquered 6-1,6-1.

The team record currently stands at five wins to three losses. The team has two matches left in the season: against St. Paul's on Saturday and against Exeter next Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 21, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 3-6



Nina Davenport with her two fisted backhand

photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 25, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won A 8-1, B 8-1

Girls' Tennis Trounces Exeter, Loses to St Pauls

By NINA DAVENPORT

The Girls' Varsity Tennis Team finished off the season with a 3-6 loss against St. Paul's on Saturday and a spectacular 8-1 win against Exeter on Wednesday. These games evened out their final record to 6 wins and 4 losses.

At St. Paul's

In the St. Paul's match, No. 1 singles player Alice Stubbs, up against extremely skilled opponent, lost in three sets 3-6, 6-1, 2-6. Stubbs, with her precise control of the ball, held up the No. 1 position throughout the entire season with a 7-3 record.

The No. 2 player Trilby Sheeser, after losing the first set, came back to triumph over her opponent with a score of 2-6, 6-1, 6-2. Sheeser, although only a junior, had the best record of any player on the team: 8 wins and 2 losses.

At No. 3, Junior Jahna Malitsky rallied the ball superbly to win 6-3, 7-5. Malitsky's incredible consistency

earned her a 7-3 record for the season.

At No. 4, Nina Davenport lost to her opponent's powerful shots 1-6, 1-6. Davenport played No. 3 for two matches and No. 2 for one match, but otherwise held the fourth position.

Stephanie Hunt, the No. 5 player, also had a bad day in this match and lost 3-6, 2-6. Hunt's forceful net game and perfect strokes enable her a strong season.

Kara Buckley, playing at No. 6, was forced to default after having split sets because she injured her shoulder. Buckley demonstrated

skillful play throughout the season, especially in doubles, although she was not able to play in the final match.

In doubles, the valient No. 1 team of Stubbs and Sheeser, once again crushed their opponents 6-1, 6-1. They steadily improved their net strategies throughout the season and finished with a 7-1 record. The No. 2 team of Hunt and Malitsky lost the control they had in the first set and lost 6-2, 5-7, 3-6. Captain Annie Ballantine and Jeannie Crane, at No. 3 also fell to the still competition, 1-6, 2-6.

3, Malitsky survived a close match winning 4-6, 7-6, 6-2. The last player to finish, No. 4 Davenport, came back to win 4-6, 7-5, 6-3.

At No. 5, Hunt also had an extremely close match and won 6-3, 3-6, 6-4. Ballantine, at No. 6, kept her concentration all the way through the match to a tie-breaker in the third set and won 6-4, 4-6, 7-6.

In doubles, Stubbs and Sheeser trounced the opposition 6-4, 6-3. Hunt and Malitsky, at No. 2, could not sustain their energy and lost 6-7, 0-6. At No. 3, Davenport and Ballantine redeemed themselves to the same team that they lost to in the first Blue-Red match-up, winning 6-3, 6-4.

Surpasses Exeter Again

The team played superbly in the Exeter match. The Blue-improved their score from 5-4 the first time they played their rival earlier this season to the 8-1 victory they nabbed in the rematch on Wednesday. No. 1 Stubbs persevered in the pressure of the second set to win 6-1, 7-6. Sheeser blasted her opponent 6-0, 6-3. At No.



Photo/Wydler

BOYS TRACK 1983

SPORT: BOYS TRACK

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: John J. Kim

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Lou Bernieri & Randy Peffer

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	EVENT POSITION
Bienstock, Nicholas Wallkill, NY	6' 0"		U	Javelin Discus
Carnoy, David Menlo Park, CA	5' 11"		S	100 300 Sprint Relay
Chapton, John Washington, DC	6' 0"		U	3000
Donahue, Matthew North Andover, MA	5' 8"		U	800
Floyd, John St Croix, USVI	5' 10"		S	800 1500
Glenn, Steve Chapel Hill, NC	5' 5"		S	Javelin
Glennon, Patrick Barnstable, MA	6' 1"		S	Hammer Throw
Henderson, Graeme Pasadena, CA	6' 2"		S	100 Hurdles 330 Hurdles Triple Jump
Jones, Casey Steamboat Village, CO	6' 1"		L	100
Kaluzya, Stefan New York, NY	6' 0"		U	800 Relays 400
Kanbar, Blair Andover, MA	5' 7"		S	Pole Vault
Kim, John J Ronkonkoma, NY	5' 10"		S	Relay Pole Vault 100 Hurdles 100
Kotlow, Nazimir Shirley, MA	6' 2"		S	Hammer Throw
MacFadyen, Andrew Scarsdale, NY	6' 3"		S	100 Hurdles 330 Hurdles
McGreivy, Thar Laguna Beach, CA	6' 0"		U	800

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Meyer, Peter Demarest NJ	5'9"		L	100 200
Moore, James Hingham, MA	5'8"		U	800 1500 3000
Morrissey, Michael Laurence, MA	5'10"		L	1500 3000
Neild, Edward Chicago, IL	6'4"		S	Javelin
Patrick, Christopher Dallas, TX	5'11"		L	330 Hurdles 400 1 Mile Relay
Rader, Kenneth Scarsdale, NY	6'3"		S	Long Jump High Jump Triple Jump
Rethroek, Sidney Viewtown, VA	6'2"		U	shot put discus
Ryan, Maxwell New York, NY	6'1"		U	400 1 Mile Relay
Schille, Christopher Redway, CA	6'0"		U	1500 3000
Smith, Sidney Ridgewood, NJ	5'4"		L	High Jump
Stanley, Christopher Washington, DC	5'9"		L	Pole Vault
Vrana, Paul Omaha, NE	6'1"		U	Hammer Throw Discus
Walker, Vincent New York, NY	6'1"		S	Long Jump High Jump
Walshall, Tracy Boston, MA	5'11"		U	800 200 400 Sprint and Relay
Whiting, Derek Cumberland Center, ME	5'6"		L	400 200 330 Hurdles

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

[illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 16, 1983

OPPONENT: Cushing/Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 2nd

Boys' Track Places 2nd in Tri-Meet Saturday

By JASON MARX

Under miserable weather conditions, the Andover Boy's track team placed a respectable second in a tri-meet against Deerfield and Cushing. Deerfield received 75.5 points to P.A.'s 57.5 and Cushing's 30.

Although this was the first meet of the spring season, Andover showed that it has plenty of depth to withstand the long upcoming season. In all but two events, Phillips placed one person in the top four; in some events the team even placed two.

Weak in the field

The team showed a weakness in the field events; coming away with only two first places. Senior Ken Rader won the triple jump and Senior John Kim took the pole vault. There is still a great deal of potential on the field; Andover received four second places.

Andover showed great diversity on the track, capturing four first places

in a variety of events. Senior Graeme Henderson won both the high hurdles and the lowhurdles, while also placing second in the triple jump. In the 3000 meter race, Upper Chris Schille placed first with a time of 9:18. Another runner was Upper Stefan Kaluzny who placed first in the 800 meter race with a 2:03.9. Kaluzny also ran a 50.6 second 4x440 relay split, a very impressive time for the first meet of the season.

The last event of the meet, the 4x440 relay proved to be the most exciting. The Andover team lost to Deerfield by only .35 seconds.

Promising Season

The team has a lot to look forward to in the upcoming season. Experience of athletes such as Kim, Henderson, Kaluzny, Rader, and Schille should help the team recover from their dreary loss.



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 27, 1983

OPPONENT:

Harvard

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Won 102-43



Kaluzny looks toward the finish

Photo/Morrissey

Boys' Track Successful; Leaves Crimson in Dust

By JASON MARX

The Boys' Varsity Track team shined under the bright blue sky of spring on Wednesday, capturing 13 of 17 first places and demolishing Harvard 102-43.

Superb Track Events

Andover swept all of the track events save one, the 330 Low Hurdles. The single standout runner for the week was Tracy Wathall, who sprinted to first places in both the 100 and 200 yard dashes with times of :11.4 and :24.79.

Other winners during the day included Chris Schille in the 1500 and 3000 yard runs, Max Ryan in the 400, Stefan Kaluzny in the 800, and Graeme Henderson in the High Hurdles. Jim Moore, John Kim, Chris Partick, and Dave Carney each notched 2nd place finishes in their track events.

4 For 7 in Field

On the field Andover lacked the domination it possessed on the track, but the Blue still managed to capture 4 of 7 events. Vincent Walker and Hilary Condren won the Long Jump and High Jump. While they were jumping, Ted Neild captured a first place in the Javelin with Nick Bienstock coming in third. Sid Rothrock, who has improved tremendously since the beginning of the season, won the Shot Put with a put of 41' and came in second in the Discus. Ken Rader scored additional points for Andover with thirds in the Long Jump and High Jump and a second in the Triple Jump.

Next week, the track opponent will be Northfield-Mt. Herman, who promises to be strong.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 30, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 75-76

Athlete Of The Week

Chris Schille is *The Phillipian's* choice for Athlete of the week. A member of the Boys' Varsity Track Team, Schille shattered the previous school records on the 1500 and 3000 meter runs, with times of 4:03.7 and 8:54.0 respectively. Schille's two records have highlighted a very successful season for him in the long-distance events.

photo/Morrissey



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 4, 1983

OPPONENT: Dartmouth / Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 94-60 / 96-58

Boys' Track Trounces NMH and Dartmouth

By **JASON MARX**

On their way to an amazing week, the Andover Boys' Track team beat Northfield-Mount Hermon on Saturday 75-70 and destroyed Dartmouth 94-60 and Deerfield 96-58 on Wednesday.

Henderson, Condren Shine

Against Northfield, Andover placed in the top three in all but one event and captured eleven first places--Andover's leading athlete on Saturday was definitely Graeme Henderson, who placed first in three individual events--the 110 meter Hurdles, the 300 meter Hurdles and the Triple Jump. Henderson also helped capture another first place in the mile relay.

On the field, Andover fared just as well, capturing five first places out of seven. Andover pulled off a first and second in the triple jump, placing two people in every field event, except the Long Jump. Hilary Condren, high jumping 6' 5", not only placed first, but broke the previous school record of 6' 3".

Imperious on Wednesday

The victory over Northfield was just a warm-up for the team, compared to its stellar performance Wednesday against Dartmouth and Deerfield.

Although the team lacked on the field Wednesday, it completely dominated the track events, capturing 9 of 10 first places. By the time the officials had tallied the track points, Andover had an insurmountable lead of 58-24 against Dartmouth and 56-26 against Deerfield.

Andover's speedsters included Stephen Kaluzny, Tracy Wathal, Graeme Henderson and Chris Schille. Kaluzny sped to a first in the quarter mile and an amazing split time of: 49.5 in the first place mile relay. Graeme Henderson continued his winning ways, capturing both hurdle events, and Tracy Wathal also had a pair of wins in the 200 and the 100.

Schille Breaks Two Records

There was no competition whatsoever

for Chris Schille, the highlight runner of the meet. Schille won the 3000 meter in 8:54.0 and the 1500 meter run in 4:03.7, breaking the school record for each event by several seconds.

The team's next meet is this Saturday against the state champs, Andover High. After the Blue's three spectacular wins, Andover High will need to be very careful.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 7, 1983

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 77-68

Town Rivals Outrun Hurting Boys' Track

By JASON MARX

While most people were outside sunbathing on Saturday, the boys track team traveled to Andover High where they suffered their first loss of the season to an amazing Andover High team 77-68.

The only bright spot on the field was John Kim who won the pole vault. Besides that win the team got trounced on the field; out of a possible 60 points Phillips received only 17.

On the track, the team struggled unsuccessfully to make up lost points on the field. As usual, Chris Schille won the 1500 and the 300 beating one of the best distance runners in the state. Stephan Kaluzny swept four events including two individual events, the 800 and the 200 and run-

ing in both relays.

Tracy Walthal also starred while burning up the track capturing first places in the 100, 400, and both relays along with placing second in the 200. After winning the 800 Tracy had only an 8 minute rest before he stepped into the starting blocks and sizzled the track to win the 100. In the middle of the 200, Walthal suffered an injury yet he continued to run placing second behind Kaluzny.

The team was hurt by the loss of record high jumper Hilary Condren who did not compete and so the reliable firsts in both hurdle events did not materialize. Had P.A. won these events, they would have had enough to surpass Andover High's 77 points.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 14, 1983

OPPONENT:

Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

Won

Boys' Track Snatches Win From Loomis Chaffee in Final Events

By **JASON MARX**
and **DAVE CARNOY**

Behind twelve points with just three events left, the Boys' Track Team turned it on to beat Loomis Chaffee by two points on Saturday.

The meet started off on a upbeat as the sprint relay team of Dave Carnoy, John Kim, Peter Meyers, and Stefan "Rasta-man" Kaluzny was victorious over a hapless Loomis sprint team.

Wins by Kim and Hilary Condren in the pole vault and high jump put the Andover team further ahead. However, the strong Loomis weightmen racked up points in the shot, disc, and javelin to pull Loomis to the top. In fact, a fine effort by Sid Rothrock in the shot put gave Andover its only points in the field events.

Runners Save Meet

As usual, Chris Schille was at his best, winning the 1500 meter race while taking .5 seconds off his own school record, and then later in the day winning the 3000 meters. Jim Moore took third in the 1500 and 800 meter races while Kaluzny won the 800. Moore later took a key third place in the 3000 meters to pull Andover within striking distance of the Loomis team.

Dave Carnoy and Kaluzny also nabbed first place finishes in the 100 and 200 meters respectively.

Kenny Rader had a fine performance in the high jump, clearing six

feet for the first time. Max Ryan and John Floyd also had stellar performances.

But at the end, it was a gutsy run by the mile relay team that gave the Blue its victory. Both the sprint and the

mile relay teams are close to school records which should be broken by interschols, which will be tomorrow. Andover will be going for its fourth consecutive title in four years--a prep school first.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 21, 1983

OPPONENT: Interschols

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Won

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 28, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won



PA Boys' Track Wins Interschols

Fourth Consecutive Victory Hampered by Field

By DAVE CARNOY
and JASON MARX

As Coach Peffer's hair turned another shade of gray, the Boy's Track Team pulled out a two point squeaker over arch-rival Exeter at the Interschols, clasping their 4th consecutive Interscholastic vic-

torv

Weakin Field

As usual, the Blue was forced to overcome an almost insurmountable lead by the other schools due to a poor showing in the field events. Wins, however, by John Kim (pole vault) and Hilary Condren (high jump) kept Andover within striking distance. The only point Andover recieved from the weightmen was by first time discus competitor Nick Bienstalk (6th place).

But the worst was behind the Blue as the sprint relay team readied itself for what would be their finest performance of the year. The quartet of Dave Carnoy, John Kim, Stefan

Kaluzny, and Tracy Humble, Walthall blazed to a New England prep school record of 41.7 seconds, shattering the old mark of 42.0 seconds held by Exeter. Tracy Walthall commented on this incredible performance with this remark, "It [the relay] was so smooth that it just looked like one man changing colors (Carnoy -Kim - Kaluzny -Walthall)."

In the hurdles, Graeme Henderson placed third and fourth (300 meter intermediate hurdles and 100 meter high hurdles, respectively) to rack up 10 points for Andover.

Strong finishes by Walthall and Kaluzny in the 200 and 400 pulled the Blue within striking distance

of Loomis Chaffee, Worcester, and Exeter. But then disaster struck. A tired Stefan Kaluzny (due to an all out pace in the 400), was forced to drop out of the 800 (an event he was supposed to win) because of heat exhaustion.

But Andover regained its power by calling in their most dependable and successful runner, Chris Schille. As if taking as evening stroll, Schille effortlessly (it seemed) out-distanced his nearest competitors in both the 1500 and 3000 meter races.

In the 1500, he broke the previous New England prep school record with a time of 4:00.2. Schille was later awarded the MVP for the meet.

Andover showed its depth with a fine performance by Jim Moore in the 1500 to take home 4th place. Schille's victory in the 3000 put the Blue just 2 points behind Exeter and one point ahead of Loomis. As usual, it would come down to the mile relay.

Using three fresh runners (Derek Whitting, Max Ryan, and Chris Patrick) and a very tired Tracy Walthall, the Andover relay team pulled out a gutsy 3rd place, ahead of both Loomis and 6th place finisher Exeter, to win their fourth Interscholastic title in four years - a first in prep school history.

Coach Peffer was extremely proud of his team's performance and hopes the squad can soundly beat the Exies

in their second meeting of the season (Saturday at Exeter). The tracksters' successful season is only blemished by a fluke second place finish to Deerfield in a tri-meet. Andover later crushed Deerfield at Dartmouth.

Exeter

In an afternote the Track Men continued their winning ways with a devastating victory over the red men of Exeter last Saturday. As usual there were fine performances by Stefan Kaluzny, Tracy Walthall, Chris Schille, Hilary Condren, and both relay teams. This was the first time in the past few years that Andover has gone on to beat Exeter after winning Interschols.

The meet also marked the first time that the Andover weightmen significantly contributed to the point total. Fine efforts by Nick Bienstock and Sid Rothrock led the musclemen to seconds and thirds in the discus, javelin, and shot put.

On the track, Andover showed its impressive depth by taking two out of three places in most events. Jim Moore, Chris Schille, and John Floyd swept the 1500 as did Kaluzny, Ryan, and Whitting in the 400.

The Track Men finished the season with a 7-2 record and with such stellar performers as Kaluzny, Schille, Moore, and Walthall, the Blue should be the favorites for another Interschols victory next year.

GIRLS TRACK 1983

SPORT: Girls' Track

YEAR: 1983

CAPTAIN: Michael R. LEO

HOME ADDRESS Ar. dower, MA

MANAGER Suzy Smith Jennifer Fosse

HOME ADDRESS Ar. dower, MA

COACH Mrs. McGarry

ASSISTANT COACHES Miss Barton

SEASON RECORD

WON- 1 LOST 4 TIED 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Laurel Allen Meredith, NH	5' 6"	127	U	100, 200 Javelin
Sloan Callahan			S	medley
Kathleen Campbell Laguna Beach, CA	5' 3"	105	J	100, 200 high jump
Whitney Corrick Durham, NH			U	sprinter, relays
Susan Collins Lawrence, MA			L	sprinter hurdles
Mercedes Delgado New York, NY	5' 4 1/2"	130	S	high jump javelin
Rita DeSouza Lawrence, MA	5' 5"	118	S	mile 2 mile
Collette DeVine Gorham, MD			S	sprinter 400
Laura Dimeo Andover, MA	5' 0"		S	javelin long jump
Mae Dykos Methuen, MA	5' 6"	110	J	sprinter
Kim Edmunds New York, NY	5' 2 1/2"	110	L	sprinter 100, 200
Paola Finocchiaro Abidjan, Ivory Coast	5' 8 1/2"	130	J	sprinter, 100 100 hurdles
Lana Gruber Atlanta, GA	5' 6"	125	J	hurdles long jump
Megan Finney West Newton, MA			S	shot put discus
Lebbie Hamilton Andover, MA	5' 2"	120	L	mile 1 1/2 mile

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Sarah Heard Wolfeboro, NH	5'4"	120	L	sprinter
Ayo Helnegg Saudi Arabia			L	400, 800, 1500
Nina Henderson Pasadena, CA	5'7"	135	J	100 javelin
Tonna Kennard Cambria Heights, NY			J	shot put discus
Muffy Larned Cape Elizabeth, ME			S	sprinter 200 relay
Michelle Lavin W. Newbury, MA	5'7"	118	L	hurdles long jump
Laurie Macdonald Andover, MA			J	sprinter
Pam Magill Revere, MA	5'9"	135	J	2 miles
Dwisa Matiku Bronx, NY			J	hurdles
Patricia McQuaid Jacksonville, FL			J	3000 mile
Trina Morso Newport Beach, CA	5'8"		S	discus javelin 500, 400?
Jennifer Mosse			S	excused
Patricia Munguia Los Angeles, CA	5'3 1/2"	118	L	100 400
Celia Pastoriza Lincoln, MA			J	400, 500
Anni Plamondon Andover, MA	5'7 1/2"	130	L	high jump

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Army Puller, Andover, MA	5'7"	120	S	1/4 200
Molra Recesso Andover, MA	5'5"	115	S	1/4 mile relay high jump
Ann Ree E. Greenwich, RI			S	1500, 400
Terry Reser Philadelphia PA	5'5"	150	L	shot put discus
Michelle Saunders Andover, MA	5'4"		L	800
Steffi Sollick Göttingen w. Germany	5'6"	105	S	mile 800
Anne Stout Augusta, GA			U	400 high jump
Linda Wang Tripoli, Libya			S	100 hurdles 400 sprint relay
Kasha Weglarz Newton, MA			J	javelin
Jenny Wertz Brandon, VT	5'3 1/2"	125	U	200 javelin
Ashley Wilson Ithaca, NY	5'7"	125	L	400 800
Robin Crestwey Washington, DC			J	100 hurdles 100



DATE OF CONTEST: May 30, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: Andover 21½
NMH 102½

GIRLS' TRACK OPENS WITH LOSS TO NMH

By KELLY COLLINS

After their first meet was cancelled, the girls track team, coached by Rebecca McCann, started off the season with an unfortunate loss to last year's interscholastic champs Northfield-Mt. Hermon. The great depth and strength of the Northfield team was tough competition for the injury plagued Andover team. Having eight members out due to injuries, McCann said they went to Northfield with a "Skeleton team."

In the field events Andover displayed some strong performances. Senior Trina Moiso set a new school record, using the newly instituted four kilo shot, with a throw of 27½ feet. In the high-jump captain Moira Recesso jumped 4' 10" capturing second place for the event. Lower Terry Reser made her best throw ever in both the shot put and discus events. Senior Linda Wong's event was the highlight of the field events with an excellent long jump of 16¼ feet, only 1¼ inches away from her own school record.

Andover also fared well in the sprinting events. The sprinting relay team took first with a time of 55.1 seconds. McCann commented that at this time in the season the relays performance was excellent. In the hurdles, Junior Lane Gruber placed first with a superb time of 18.4 followed closely by Wong. The 200 yard dash was the best sprinting event for Andover. Up-

per Laural Allen placed first with a time of 28.6, while Senior Muffy Larned took third in a 29.2 finish.

Distance Hurting due to injuries

The distance events of Andover were greatly affected by the many injuries on the team and the strength of the Northfield runners. Although Northfield won the 1500 and the 3000, Debbie Hamilton had a superior performance. In the 1500 Hamilton slashed 11 seconds off of her best time.

Although Andover lost, their tough adversaries brought out some outstanding individual performances for Andover. The team is now looking forward to their meet this Saturday against Andover High and hoping for the return of some injured members.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 11, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 68
St. Paul's 50

and Ann Rea each contributed to the team's success with numerous second and third places, while beating their personal best times.

These good performances powered the Blue to a 68-50 win against the Pauley girls', a victory well deserved. Next on the agenda for the girls are the tough teams of Milton and Loomis-Chaffee.

Conquer St. Paul's

Wednesday's meet against St. Paul's brought in nine firsts, five seconds, and four thirds. The high scorer of the day was Recesso, who accumulated $11\frac{1}{4}$ points. Other winners for the team included Wang, Larned, Edmonds, Laurel Allen, and Carrico. Carrico's race, the 800 was especially exciting as she came from behind to win it, slashing ten seconds from her previous time.

Moiso, Gruber, Amy Pullen, Debbie Hamilton, Ayo Heinigg, Stephanie Sollick, Megan Guiney,



Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: May 7, 1982

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover High

RESULT: Andover 30
Andover High 88

Girls' Track Beats St. Pauls But Loses To Andover High School

By KELLY COLLINS

With the slow return of injured members, the girls track team lost their meet last Saturday against a powerful Andover High team 88-30. However, Andover came back in full force on Wednesday to defeat St. Paul's 68-50.

The meet against Andover High, was very competitive in the field events. Moira Recesso and Trina

Moiso took second places in the high jump and shot-put respectively. In the long jump Linda Wang placed third.

Strong performances in the sprinting events were handed in by Lane Gruber, Wang, Recesso, and Whitney Carrico, but the definite highlight of the meet were the distance events.

Coming off of the injured list, Tricia McQuaid placed first in the 3000 with a time of 13:45. McQuaid began in fifth place but moved steadily ahead until the final $\frac{1}{4}$ mile stretch where she sprinted out and overtook teammate Pam Magill, to win. Magill took a close second with a time of 13:48. The mile relay team, consisting of Recesso, Amy Pullen, Moiso, and Muffy Larned placed first with a time of 4:39.3. However, despite the final burst of energy Andover fell 88-30.

SPORT: Boys Varsity Lacrosse

YEAR: 1983

CAPTAIN: Joshua Steiner

HOME ADDRESS 125 Rosbridge Hill
Cambridge, Mass 02138

MANAGER Johnnie Harte
31 Mount Way - Cambridge Mass 02138

HOME ADDRESS and Tracey Noble
8008t Road Belvedere Ca 94026

COACH Paul Hallstein

ASSISTANT COACHES Robert Hulburd

SEASON RECORD

WON- 11 LOST 2 TIED 0

BOYS LACROSSE 1983

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 28, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter/Gov. Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: At Exeter

RESULT: Won

PA Golf Captures Witherspoon Trophy, Ends with Best Record

By ASHU HANDA
The Varsity Golf Team finished its

bloated up to 81. John Pickett and Junior Jim Israel carded solid 83's to

79.6 average, and received the Witherspoon cup. He is the first recipient of the



ly 7 to 6 in a well played game by both teams.
The Stalkers didn't have as much success as the Bunnies, lead by Mr. Graham, knocked them off. The Bunnies had won their division with a 6-0 record.

WAY TO GO

Congratulations
Tim

68 Park Street, Andover, MA 01810

Tel. (617) 470-2799

Open 10-5 Mon-Sat Closed Wed.

MATERNITY BOUTIQUE

anticipation

Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., May 25, 1983

OPPONENT:

Tabor

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

Won

8-4

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 21, 1983

OPPONENT:

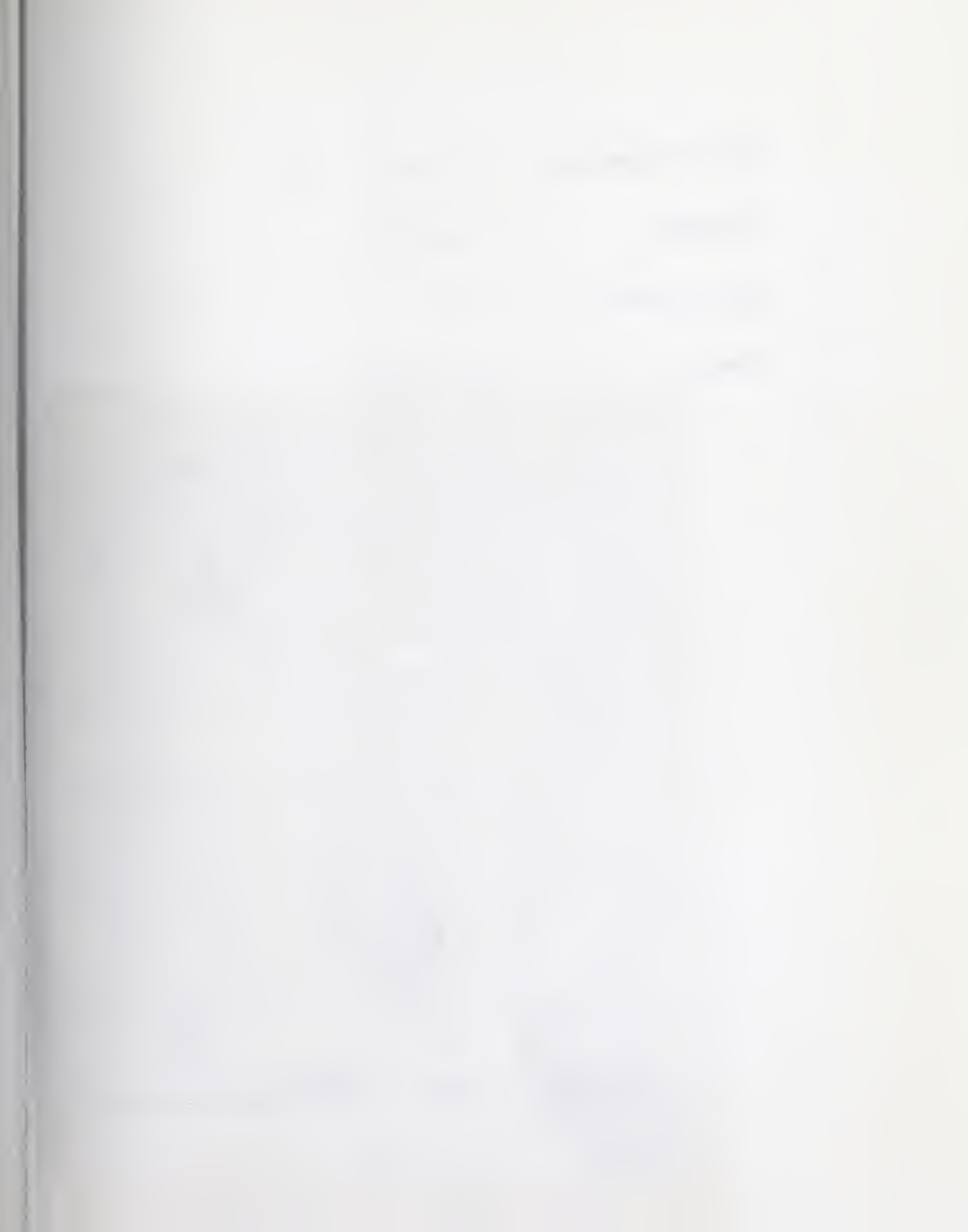
Exeter/Gov. Dummer

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

Won



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 18, 1983

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 7½ - 4½

Golf Triumphant

By ASHU HANDA

The Andover Golf Squad continued its rampage this week with victories over Tilton/Exeter in a tri-match, and Belmont Hill this week. The team now stands at a mighty 11-1-1, and a chance to be the best golf team ever at Phillips Academy.

Tilton/Exeter Abused

On Saturday the golfers traveled to New Hampshire for the tri-match with Tilton and Exeter. The meet proved to be an easy one, as Andover had already hammered the two schools in previous encounters.

Once again, the "Bermuda Triangle" of Wally Lafave, John Pickett, and co-captain Andy Siderowf let nobody by them. They posted low scores of 73, 75, and 79 respectively to lead Andover down the victory path.

Junior Jim Israel continued his undefeated streak with a solid 80, while lower Fran Sullivan played his heart out and shot a 79, only to lose on the last hole to his Exeter opponent.

The final tally was a 5-2 win over Exeter and a 7-0 sweep of Tilton, the third shut out for this powerful squad this season.

Belmont Hill Stubborn

On a bright and sunny Wednesday, Belmont Hill came determined to crush the winning ways of the Blue. Andover, riding on cloud nine after an eight game win-

ing streak, was definitely in a very vulnerable position. However, with stellar performances from the bottom order, Andover pulled out a squeaker, 7½-4½.

Jim Israel, number 7 on the team, and John Ponyer, number 8, swept their opponents to put the match beyond doubt. The other six Blue golfers could only combine to tie, but the consistency and clutch hitting of Israel, combined with the unorthodox yet functional playing of lower Ponyer, turned the match around and kept the streak alive.

The scores in this nine hole match ranged from Pickett's 35 to an embarrassing 45 by Guy Cote. Lafave, Siderowf, and Ashu Handa carded 40s to save face, but the match obviously belonged to the bottom order.

Tabor Remains Threat

The team's only real threat resides in a powerhouse Tabor team whom they will face on Wednesday at Tabor.

When asked to comment, Coach David Graham said, "With one exception (Deerfield), we have met every challenge that has come our way this season so far." This is an ominous reminder that the Tabor threat is still alive and waiting. There is a strong possibility that Andover can beat Tabor, but as Lafave summarized, "It's all a question of potential vs. performance. We have the potential, but we must perform!"

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 14, 1983

OPPONENT: Tilton/Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won - 5-2/Exeter, 7-0/Tilton

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., May 11, 1983

OPPONENT:

Rivers

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Won $10\frac{1}{2} - 1\frac{1}{2}$

Golf Wins 6th in a Row; Record Stands at 8-1-1

By ASHU HANDA

Andover Varsity Golf increased its winning streak to six meets with impressive victories over NMH, Wilbraham-Munson, and Rivers. The team is now at a stunning 8-1-1 record, and could easily be the most superior golf squad at Andover in many years.

Dominates at Northfield

On Saturday, Andover travelled to Northfield for a tri-match, and drubbed Northfield and Wilbraham-Munson on a very unchallenging course. The Blue golfers brought the course to its knees carding six of seven scores in the seventies.

Ashu Handa finally managed to show his golfing potential, shooting a 74, hammering his opposition in the process. Guy Cote, playing at fifth position, turned in a solid 76, and the rest of the team was close behind. The Bermuda Triangle of John Pickett, Wally LaFave, and Andy Siderowf all carded 79's, as did the "baby of the team," Junior Jim Israel. With such amazing golfing, the lopsided results came as no surprise.

Andover downs Rivers

As though the Wednesday afternoon rains were not enough, the Rivers' golf team found themselves fighting to stay afloat when they took on a more solid and well-rounded Andover team. The final tally was an overwhelming $10\frac{1}{2} - 1\frac{1}{2}$, a Blue victory.

Co-captain Andy Siderowf maintained his consistent performance this season with a 77. Andy could easily break the record for lowest season

average if he continues his great playing. Wally LaFave had his opponent gasping for air by the 10th hole, and finally put him under for good on the 14th enroute to a 78.

Ashu Handa found himself 3 holes down after the first nine holes, but suddenly took command and managed to salvage a tie. Guy Cote and Fran Sullivan carded 85 and 87 respectively to capture their matches, but the surprise was JV star John Ponier.

Ponier filled in at the last moment for John Pickett, who could not play due to personal reasons. Ponier came through in the clutch with an 86 and a win. Paul Van Houten, however, was not so lucky, and lost his match, scoring in the 90's.

On the whole, the Blue is turning in some solid all-round performances. The immense depth of this team, and its ability to take advantage of opportunities that come their way should make them a force to reckon with at the Eastern Interscholastics at Yale at the end of this year.



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 7, 1983

OPPONENT:

Northfield-Mt. Hermon - *Wilbraham Monsen*

WHERE PLAYED:

Away

RESULT:

Won 8-4, 12-0

RECORD

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK



Co-Captain Andy Siderowf of the Golf Team is *The Phillipian's* choice for Athlete of the Week. He continued his remarkable contribution to Andover by breaking the school

record of 71 strokes set by Chris Gurry in 1966. Siderowf shot a two-under-par 70 in Wednesday's St. John's match. Photo/File

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 27, 1983

OPPONENT:

St. John's

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

Tied 6-6

Golf Ties St. John's, Clubs Holderness; Record Falls

By ASHU HANDA

The Andover Golf Team extended their record to a respectable 4-1-1 with a win over Holderness and a tie with St. Johns Prep.

On Saturday, the Blue's top eight travelled to New Hampshire and wiped out Holderness in a nine hole match. With perfect weather at hand, Andover made no mistakes; the final outcome was 8½-½.

John Pickett, John LaFave, and Andy Siderowf led the scoring with impressive 38's. The rest of the team was only a few shots back, thus completing the route.

The Big One

On Wednesday, the Varsity squad took on the most formidable team in their league, St. Johns Prep. Coming into this match, St. Johns boasted a stunning 126-1 record over the last several years; Andover, however, was ready.

The Record Falls

Co-Captain Andrew Siderowf, probably the best player ever to grace Andover's Golf Program broke the school record with an amazing 2 under par 70, and hammered his opponent in the process. Andrew stood on the 18th green needing a testy 6 foot putt to clinch the record. With nerves of steel, Siderowf calmly knocked the ball into the hole, and created history.

Siderowf's display overshadowed the other stellar performances that afternoon. John Pickett continued his brilliant season with a 78. John came from behind on the back nine and edged out his opponent on the last hole.

However, it was Andover's number 7 and 8 players that came through in the clutch and assured the tie. Jim Israel (8) and Paul Van Houten (7) both needed victories. After strong

play on the first 15 holes, Junior Jim Israel maintained his composure and won the last three holes for a win. Paul Van Houten also battled towards a comeback. On the last hole, Paul faced a 4 foot putt that would lock the two teams in a 6-6 tie. Van Houten, with the grace of a dove, floated the ball in the back of the cup, and the team went wild.

Andover has never beaten St. Johns, and this tie put them in select company. "It was an amazing display of all-round team performance that heralded this great moment," remarked co-captain Ashu Handa. "I took Andover's bottom order to put the match out; such depth may never be seen at Andover again. The team could easily find itself establishing the best ever record in PA Varsity Golf."

Record holder Andy Siderowf was filled with praises for the team's performance, "Although underdogs, we were all at a high level of intensity going into this match, and the outcome only goes to show, we have heart. When asked to comment on his feelings as he stepped up to the putt that put Andover in the record book, Paul Van Houten remarked, "I was thinking of the challenge match I would face on JV if I missed." Such display of humor, coupled with tense clutch playing make this year's golf team a force to reckon with in the New England area. However, the team cannot coast through the rest of the season on this impressive showing, but must maintain their same intensity and performance throughout.



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 23, 1983

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won $8\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 20, 1983

OPPONENT: Tilton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won 12-0

Golf Thrashes Tilton but Falls to Deerfield in Bad Weather

By ASHU HANDA

While playing in severely adverse conditions, the Andover Varsity Golf team split a pair of matches with Deerfield and Tilton this past week. The team lost 8-4 to Deerfield in a rain-scarred match on Saturday, but thrashed a Tilton team 12-0 while dodging slews of hailstones.

Andover dropped a heartbreaking match to Deerfield on Saturday when play was stopped due to bad weather. After nine holes of wet golf, conditions made even gripping the club nearly impossible.

At the halfway point, the Andover golfers found themselves at the short end of an 8-4 decision. Andy Siderowf was the lone victor for the Blue, scoring an impressive 38. John

Pickett, Wally LaFave and Guy Cote managed to salvage ties, but the rest of the order folded miserably under the adverse conditions, thus sealing doom for the Blue.

Triumph in Wind and Hail

On Wednesday, however, the Varsity golfers avenged the Deerfield loss with a 12-0 shellacking of a weak Tilton squad in a heavy hailstorm.

The Blue proved to the fans and themselves that they are indeed an all-weather team. Co-captain Andy Siderowf reigned supreme while shooting a low 78. Only five strokes behind were Uppers John Pickett and Wally LaFave, who brought in a pair of 83's. The big Blue's bottom order held out well on this occasion. Co-captain Ashu Handa, threatened with demotion to the JV ranks, shot 86 as

did Guy Cote, while Fran Sullivan made a meal of his opponent, posting an 84. John Matteredazo and John Devine both carded in the 90's and will sit out next week.

The importance of Wednesday's thrashing was that it proved the golfers were willing and able to perform under the severest of elements including heavy gales and hailstones thus eliminating the "country club mystique" surrounding this sport. With a 3-1 record, the team looks forward to similar weather when they travel to take on Holderness. Still waiting in the ranks are many new and talented players, eager to prove their worth in a match, as Holderness will provide a good opportunity to test the depth of the golf program.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 16, 1983

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 8 - 4

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 13, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter/Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Andover 519, Exeter 562, Gov. Dummer 564

Golf Defeats Exeter, Governor Dummer

By ASHU HANDA

On Wednesday afternoon the Andover Golf Team opened its season with a resounding victory over Exeter and Governor Dummer.

This meet was the first in a series of three against these schools, with the winner taking the coveted Witherspoon Trophy. Although posting dubious scores, Andover still found themselves with stroke lead in the tournament. Andover's top six players posted a high total of 519, but Exeter and Governor Dummer followed with 562 and 564, respectively.

John Pickett was the low man for Andover with a score of 81. Other consistent performances by rookies John Lafave, Fran Sullivan and Guy Cote ensured the victory for the Blue. Co-Captains Andrew Siderowf and Ashu Handa found their scores bringing up the rear, and may have to fight to retain their positions in the top four.

Even though Andover did not play up to their full potential, the team's scores were consistent enough to secure a victory, and open up the doors for a successful season. Coach Graham commented, "At this point

in the season I would say we have the best depth I've seen since I have been the golf coach."

On Saturday, the Blue will send its top 8 golfers to a Deerfield match that promises some thrills. Andover lost this outing last year by a point, and will be looking for sweet revenge.



John Pickett tees off.

Photo/Bertetti

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Sudhanshu Handa and Andrew Siderowf

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Dave Graham

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 13 LOST 1 TIED 1

GOLF 1983

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK



Captain of the Cycling Team Warren Zanes is *The Phillipian's* choice for the Athlete of the Week. Zanes has led the Andover team in virtually every race this term, consistently finishing in the top ten of each race. In Sunday's race, Zanes overcame a wipeout early in the race to eventually finish sixth and lead Andover to second place in the team competition.

Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April 16

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Noble & Greenough

RESULT: Andover 36
Nobles 6

Softball Trounces Nobles

Offense drives in 36 runs.

By **TED McENROE**
and **TOM NOVELLINE**

On Saturday, the Varsity Softball team followed its opening game decimation of Concord Academy by destroying Nobles 36-6. Christine Kubacki picked up her second victory of the season, this time a complete game.

The Blue got off to a fantastic start, scoring 12 runs on 8 hits in the top of the first inning. Six walks, an error, and a wild pitch aided the Blue's offensive output. Kubacki's stellar pitching efforts kept the opposition at bay for most of the game, as she threw a five-hitter, with three walks and six strikeouts.

Kubacki Shines at Bat

The standouts for Andover's offense once again were the trio of Kubacki, who was 3 for 4 with 6 runs and 3 RBI's, Naomi Mulvihill, who had 3 hits in 6 at-bats, with 3 runs and 4 RBI's, and Marnie Concha, who was 2 for 4 with 3 runs scored and 5 RBI's. Jessica Devivo also was a force in the Blue's offense with 4 hits

and 4 runs scored.

The offense, which has tallied sixty-three runs in its first two games, continued its domination over the opposing pitchers. Against Nobles, every player who batted had at least one hit, as the team pounded out a total of twenty-six hits.

Coach Willand was very pleased with the team's offense, because they

had many more solid base hits than in the opener. He added, "The high scores show both the quality of our team and the mediocrity of the opposition." He continued, saying that the team was not trying to run up the score, but simply outplayed the opposition. He also expects a much tougher contest this Saturday, as they take on a very solid Worcester Academy squad.

PLAYER		AB	R	H	RBI	
Ellen LeMaitre	DH	5	3	2	1	
Whitney Stewart	DH	3	0	1	1	
Christine Kubacki	P	4	6	3	3	
Naomi Mulvihill	LF	6	3	3	4	
Marnie Concha	SS	4	3	2	5	
Liesl Rothbacher	SS	1	2	1	1	
Jen Tessier	2B	6	5	1	1	
Jessica Devivo	RF	6	4	4	0	
Bonnie Blanchette	CF	1	2	1	1	
Viva Bartkus	CF	4	2	2	2	
Kathy Mulvey	C	2	2	2	2	
Brita Strandburg	C	4	1	2	1	
Caroline Higgins	3B	5	3	2	2	
Leslie Tucker	1B	0	0	0	0	
<hr/>						
Totals						
Andover		51	36	26	24	
Nobles			6	5		
<hr/>						
Pitching		IP	R	BB	SO	H
Christine Kubacki		7	6	3	0	5

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, April 13

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: Andover 27

Concord 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Bartkus, Viva Beverly Shores, IN			Junior	OF
Blanchette, Bonnie Lawrence, MA			Senior	OF
Concha, Marnie Westport, CT			Senior	SS
DeVito, Jessica Irrington, NY			Junior	3B
Higgins, Caroline Andover, MA			Upper	3B
Kuback, Christine Andover, MA			Senior	P
LeMaitre, Ellen Andover, MA			Junior	2B
McAfee, Anita Andover, MA			Upper	OF
Murphy, Kathy Andover, MA			Upper	C
Murvin, Dawn Hillsborough, NC			Senior	OF
Rothbarn, Liesl Brunswick, ME			Lower	OF
Stewart, Whitney Rochester, NY			Lower	DH
Strandberg, Brita Saratoga, CA			Junior	DH
Tessie, Jen Falmouth, MA			Upper	2B
Tucker, Leslie Falm Beach, FL			Senior	1B

SPORT: Girls Varsity Softball

YEAR: 1983

CAPTAIN: Christine Kubaicki & Naomi Mulvihill

HOME ADDRESS Andover, MA. Hallsborough, NC.

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Mr Charles Willard

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- 9 LOST 3 TIED 0

SOFTBALL 1983

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 28, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 25, 1983

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Tie 10-10

Girls' Lacrosse Splits with Groton 10-10

By PHOEBE BROWN

Although the Blue got off to a shaky start with Groton who scored two goals in the first few minutes of the game, Andover retaliated and quickly matched the score. For their first rally, Center Martha Gordeau passed the ball quickly and accurately to attack wing Eleanor Tydings who cut sharply to receive the pass and headed towards the net to score Andover's first goal.

For the next tally, Electa Sevier, intercepting the ball in Andover's

defensive zone, cradled up the field and passed off to Fern Ward who netted Andover's second goal.

The Blue kept the pressure on and Tydings, with the help of Martha Gordeau, scored twice to double Andover's score. Laurie Nash, quickly dodging around Groton's defense, with a hard shot into the corner, scored Andover's fifth goal. Yet, Groton, playing equally well, scoring five goals, matched Andover's score by the end of the first half to tie the score 5-5.

Now with the incentive to win, the Blue played a more aggressive second half. Picking up a clean pass by Gordeau, Meg Sturges capitalized off a quick shot into the Groton net. Tydings, once again open for a quick pass from Nash, received the ball and darted towards the goal to score her fourth goal of the game.

Then, ahead by one, Captain Andrea Feldman assisted Gordeau who netted a goal to jack the score up 8-6. Next, Ward passed off to Gordeau who shot quickly into Groton's net. Melinda Pierce netted P.A.'s final goal, receiving a pass from defenseman Laurie Obbard and netting it. However, Groton, scoring four goals, continued to play equally aggressively and skillfully. With only a few seconds of the game remaining, Groton managed to maneuver themselves around Andover's solid defense and tied the score 10-10. The Blue's Defense, especially Pierce, Obbard, Sevier, Daisy Smith and Bunny Rea, played an exceptional game. Likewise, Goalie Janine DiTullio saved many shots on net.



Photo/Charlton

Girls' Lacrosse Hurting

Can't handle Pingree, BB&N

By PHOEBE BROWN

This week the Girl's Varsity Lacrosse Team played two strong games against both Buckingham, Brown and Nichols, and Pingree School but suffered an 8-11 defeat against BB&N and a 12-6 loss to Pingree.

A loss to BB&N

On Saturday May 14, in the first half of the BB&N game, the Blue played aggressively and passed accurately to nearly match BB&N's offense. By half-time, Andover was only down by one goal with a score of 5-4.

In the second period, the Blue, minus two players on account of penalties, scored these goals. Yet, BB & N fought back harder after the half and netted seven goals to finalize the score 11-8.

Martha Gordeau, Fern Ward, Laurie Nash, Meg Sturges, and Eleanor Tydings played a consistently aggressive game and collectively scored Andover's eight goals. Gordeau, playing at midfield, and continually scooping up ground balls, netted three shots for PA. Ward, passing accurately, capitalized on two shots, and Sturges, Nash, and Tydings each added one to the Blue's scoreboard.

Andover's Melinda Pierce intercepting four BB&N passes and easily picking up nine ground balls, played an outstanding defensive game. Likewise, Andover's defensive point Daisy Smith kept many BB&N players from penetrating the Blue's zone.

Also falls to Pingree

Despite the team's loss to BB&N,

Andover put up a strong fight against Pingree, yet Pingree outscored the Blue by a score of 12-6. In the first period, Pingree, netting two goals, got off to a good start. However, Andover's offensive retaliated. Nash, cradling hard a dodging Pingree's defensive players, passed the ball to Sturges, on the side of the goal, who slipped it passed the goalie. Sturges, receiving a clean crisp pass from Andrea Feldman, scored Andover's second goal. Ward, cutting quickly between Pingree defense, received an accurate pass from Tydings, to score Andover's third goal. Then, picking up a ground ball at midfield, Ward cradled to the goal and whipped one into Pingree's net. Pingree, playing an equally aggressive game, scored seven goals in the first half.

In the second period, Andover, although scoring only two in comparison to Pingree's 5 goals, played extremely aggressively in the latter part of the half.

Fern Ward, once again, scooping up a ground ball and darting towards goal, netted her third goal, Tydings assisted Gordeau who scored Andover's final goal.

Defensively, Laurie Nash, intercepting and checking played a superb first half. Also, Andover's "innocent" Electa Sevier did an outstanding job preventing the defense to penetrate the Blue's zone.

Both Andover goalies, Linda Shirley and Janine DiTullio, blocking many Pingree shots, played a strong game.

The team will wrap up its season this next week with a game on Saturday May 28 against Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 18, 1983

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 12-6

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 14, 1983

OPPONENT: Buckingham, Browne & Nichols

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 8 - 11

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 11, 1983

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 11-8

Girls' Lacrosse Loses 2 Despite Sturges' 8 Goals

By JANINE DITULLIO

The Andover Girls' Lacrosse team suffered two losses this week, as an undefeated Brooks team smothered the Blue 20-6 on Saturday, and Governor Dummer edged Andover 11-8 on Wednesday.

On Saturday, Brooks took an early lead, and sustained it throughout the game. Meg Sturges, who managed to slip three shots past the quick Brooks goaltender, accounted for all of Andover's first half goals.

In the second half, the Blue, behind 12-3, managed to get three more goals. Fern Ward picked up a nice pass in front from Laurie Nash to tally one for Andover. Then Nash came back with a goal of her own, assisted by Mertha Gourdeau.

Unfortunately, the Brooks offense remained effective and Brooks continued to pull ahead of P.A. Brooks thoroughly outplayed the Blue, causing a stinging 20-6 loss.

Nip and Tuck

On Wednesday Andover, hindered by the absence of three injured defensemen, lost a close contest with Governor Dummer. The game opened with Governor Dummer taking a quick 1-0 lead off the first draw. Andover retaliated, though, on a super shot by Meg Sturges, assisted by Melinda Pierce. Governor Dummer's

next goal was also met by another of Andover's scoring drives. This time Fern Ward passed back to Cindy Reid who put it in the net.

Toward the middle of the first half, Andover let the opponent score three in a row, before a Meg Sturges goal assisted by Fern Ward sent the Blue and Lower Ward on a roll. Fern tallied two more points for Andover. She scooped up a grounder and drove to the net baffling the Governor Dummer goalie with a quick shot. Next Defenseman Electa Sevier, who played a great game, brought the ball up field to set up Ward for another goal. This goal tied the score at 5-5 but unfortunately Andover let down again as Governor Dummer scored three unmatched goals in the end of the first half.

Thus, Andover went into the second half down 8-5. The Blue trying to catch up, scored early with two goals by Meg Sturges. (Sturges had four goals in both Wednesday's and Saturday's games.) Governor Dummer matched every Andover second half goal with one of their own. Melinda Pierce added one more for P.A., but the Blue couldn't make up for the opponent's late first half scoring streak. Andover suffered an 11-8 loss in a close game.



Meg Sturges on her way to 8 goals

Photo/Bartetti

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 7, 1983

OPPONENT: Brooks

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Lost 20=6

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 4, 1983

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 20-14

Girls Lacrosse Destroys Proctor

By PHOEBE BROWN

The Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team crushed Proctor but fell to the strong offence of St. Paul's this week. Standards for the team were Melinda Pierce, Andrea Feldman, and Fern Ward, due to their excellent offensive talent.

In the Proctor game the Blue took the offensive, and within the first few minutes of the game, Andover's Andrea Feldman and Pierce each netted a goal. After three goals from Proctor, however, the girls really started moving.

Ward and Pierce had two accurately placed shots on goal, while offensemen Feldman, Martha Gordeau, and Laurie Nash brought the Blue in front with eight goals collectively, with Gordeau netting four out of the eight. The Blue passing sharply led the game at half-time by a score of 12-3.

Although Proctor, coming back strong after the half, scored a few threatening goals at the beginning of the second half, Andover's offense continued to play aggressively. Likewise, the Blue defense, led by Susan Deeds and Kate McBride, kept Proctor at a safe distance.

Feldman tallied five goals in the second period while Pierce cracked two more, and Ward, Nash, and Eleanor Tydings each added one point to the scoreboard. Andover's Goalie Janine DiTullio also played an outstanding game.

St. Paul's

Despite the Blue's 22-10 victory over Proctor, the team suffered a frustrating 20-14 loss by the St. Pauls squad on Wednesday.

St. Pauls, dodging swiftly around Andover, dominated the field during the first half with 14 goals. However, Andover's Feldman smoothly netted

two shots, and Meg Sturges, with a crisp shot, added one goal to Andover's score.

Despite the St. Pauls 11 goals advantage, Andover played miraculously and upped the score to 20-14 in the second half. Switching offenseman Feldman and Nash to the backfield strengthened Andover's defense along with the help from regular defensemen Nash, Feldman, Rosalyn Rea, and Electa Sevier. Offensively Andover passed smoothly and quickly. Ward and Pierce each netted three shots, Tydings' and Sturges added two to the score, and Nash and Gordeau each tallied one. St. Paul's managed to slip in six shots, however, according to the goal statistics in the second half, Andover defeated St. Pauls by a score of 11-6.

Andover's Proctor victory and St. Pauls defeat earned the Blue's record to 2-2. Next week the girls look forward to Brooks on Saturday and Gov. Dummer on Wednesday.



Meg Sturges drives through

photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 30, 1983

OPPONENT: Proctor

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Won, 22-10

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 27, 1983

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Lost 5-12

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 20, 1983

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

Away

WHERE PLAYED:

Won

RESULT:

9-6

Girls' Lax Beats NMH

By PHOEBE BROWN

The Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team started its season with a 9-6 victory over Northfield-Mount Hermon on Wednesday. NMH's zone defense initially troubled Andover's offense, but the Blue held tight and at the end of the first period the score was tied, 4-4.

During the second period, Andover maneuvered effectively around the zone defense. Offensemen Laurie Nash, Fern Ward, Andrea Feldman, Martha Gordeau, Meg Sturges, and Eleanor Tydings contributed to the scoreboard collectively with a total of 5 goals during the second period. Defensively, Laura Obbard, Susan Deeds and Electa Sevier played outstandingly, only allowing NMH to score twice in the second half. Rookie goalie Janine DiTullio made many spectacular saves throughout the entire game.

The Blue's JV squad followed in the Varsity's footsteps and snatched a 12-11 win from NMH's JV team. Andover's Anita Cautadella, Daisy Smith, and Kiki Thompson led the squad to victory.

SPORT: GIRLS LACROSSE

YEAR: 1982-83

CAPTAIN: Andrea Feldman

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Rebecca Lockwood

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON- LOST TIED

GIRLS LACROSSE 1983

Boys' Lacrosse Topples Exeter in Overtime Ending Season 11-2

By JEFF McDERMOTT
and BART RICHENBAUGH

The Boy's Varsity Lacrosse team closed its season with an exciting 9-8 overtime victory over arch rival Exeter, bringing their seasonal record to 11-2.

The Blue came out strong in the first quarter with Josh Steiner scoring off an Adam Wall pass within the first 2 minutes. Shortly thereafter, it was Greg Simon who fired it past the red goalie. On the defensive half of the field, Mike Glumicich held the red attackmen to few shots and no goals in the 1st period.

The second period saw the Blue score only once when Wall took a pass from George Caulkins in the middle and bounced it into the net. Meanwhile, Exeter rallied to score 2 goals within a minute. The Blue defense, unable to keep up with the dodging Exeter players, started running into problems. Also, the Andover team was plagued by a series of questionable penalties. The score at the end of the first half was 3-2 in Andover's favor.

Third Quarter Play

Exeter came out strong in the third quarter, beating the Andover goalies 3 times. The Blue was on the ball, though, as they answered with three goals of their own. They came from

Trowbridge, Wall, and Steiner.

Andover goaltenders Ted Connell and Chris Dayton played consistently and kept the team alive. Marty Clarke and Charlie Welch hit aggressively and kept opposing attackmen away from the net. The score at the end of this quarter saw the Blue ahead 6-5.

Fourth Quarter

The Exies outscored Andover in the fourth quarter. The red team scored 3 quick goals, while it looked as if Andover would chalk up another loss. But Simon and Steiner would not let it be. They combined to score 2 goals within 17 seconds to tie the game at 8-8. It remained this way until the end of regulation time.

Overtime

The first overtime period saw the Blue control the ball for most of the time but failed to come up with a goal.

A minute and a half into the second overtime period, Dave Trowbridge took a Simon pass and stuffed it between the Exie goalie's legs. The final score was 9-8.

Season Summary

This season saw outstanding play in all areas as Andover compiled a record of 11-2. Captain Josh Steiner led the team in goals and assists. He led the team to clutch victories when they had to come from behind. At-

tackmen Dave Trowbridge and George Caulkins were throughout the season to do much needed goals.

The midfielders had a tough season despite the loss of Rick to a knee injury. Greg Simon and Adam Wall constantly used their dodging abilities to beat the red defense and put the ball in the net.

On the defensive side, Mike Glumicich and Charlie Welch were the most outstanding as they played aggressively and constantly ran into their opponents. Marty Clarke, Steve Kirkpatrick, and Chris Dayton were noted for their fine shuttling.



Photo/Keates

Date of Contest: May 18
Opponent: St. Paul's
Where Played: St. Paul's
Results Andover - 7
St. Paul's - 10

Lacrosse Ends Streak

By BART RICKENBAUGH and JEFF McDERMOTT

The Boy's Varsity Lacrosse team lost two tough games this week to put an end to their ten game winning streak. On Saturday the Blue lost 10-6 to an undefeated Longmeadow team and bowed to St. Paul's 10-7 on Wednesday.

Longmeadow

In Saturday's game, Longmeadow's potent offense constantly kept the Blue defense working, as they tallied three first period goals to Andover's two. Josh Steiner and Dave Trowbridge accounted for P.A.'s goals. In this period the Blue had problems controlling the ball, but the zone defense held strong for the Blue.

Andover got off to a good start in the second quarter with Steiner tallying one in the first three minutes. It was downhill from there, though, as the Blue offense proved unproductive. Meanwhile, the Longmeadow team scored two more goals in that period, making the score at the end of the half 5-3.

Blue Offense Falters

Longmeadow's defense continued to put down Andover's offense in the third period, allowing only one goal each from Steiner and Trowbridge. Longmeadow's offense, however, scored three times in the period to make the score 8-8.

Ted Connell played extremely well in the net during the first three periods, making over ten saves. Chris Dayton played the fourth period and played equally as well.

The fourth period saw little difference from the previous quarter as the Blue scored one goal to their opponents two. The P.A. goal came from Adam Wall on an unassisted effort.

St. Paul's Dumps Blue

On Wednesday, the Blue suffered its second defeat in a row to a tough St. Paul's team. An amazing second quarter comeback was not enough as they lost in the end, 10-7.

St. Paul's got on the board first, scoring seven minutes into the game. Nonetheless, Andover came back two minutes later when Greg Simon jumped above his defender, and fired the ball into the top corner, tying the score at 1-1. On defense, the blue was unable to cover the St. Paul's cutters, who scored three goals to make the score 4-1, St. Paul's.

Aborted Comeback

The Blue comeback began 3:24 into the second quarter when Dave

Trowbridge literally kicked in a rebound. Minutes later George Caulkins and Adam Wall assisted one another's goals and Simon scored once again, tying the score at 4-4. But St. Paul's stopped the Blue momentum, scoring once again before the half ended.

St. Paul's came out strong in the third quarter, scoring three goals, while incredible goaltending kept Andover scoreless. Two more St. Paul's goals in the fourth period put the game out of reach, and a pair of Andover tallies was not enough as the game ended in defeat.

Although the Blue played well, they were not aggressive enough on defense to stop the St. Paul's attack. In addition, the Andover offense could not capitalize on opportunities. Captain Josh Steiner hit the post on five shots.

Date of Contest: May 14
Opponent: Longmeadow
Where Played: Longmeadow
Result: Norwocet - 6
Longmeadow - 10



Adam Wall Cradles by

Photo/Clayton

Date of Contest:

Opponent: Governor Dummer

Where Played: Andover

Result: Andover - 12
Gov. Dummer - 8

Boys' Lacrosse Extends Win Streak to 10 with 2 Victories

By BART RICKENBAUGH
and JEFF McDERMOTT

The Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team raised its record to 10-0, defeating a small but fast Dartmouth JV by a score of 8-4, and Governor Dummer by 12-8. Once again the Blue's opponents were unable to penetrate the Blue's perfect defense, and were thus unable to score the goals necessary to keep them in the contest.

Dartmouth JV

The game against Dartmouth began with David Trowbridge scoring only 52 seconds into the first quarter. Nonetheless, the Blue did not play well, missing numerous ground balls, and the first period ended with the Blue leading only 2-0. The second period contained more of the same with the Blue missing scoring opportunities and crucial ground balls. Dartmouth capitalized on one of these with 9½ minutes left in the second quarter, but the Blue retaliated only one minute later when Josh Steiner scored on a fast break. Penalties hurt the Blue throughout the game enabling Dartmouth to score man-up goals, such as they did with 3:33 left in the half.

The third quarter began with the Blue ahead 3-2. At last their offense picked up, and Rick Apgar scored only 29 seconds into the half. The Blue began to pick up the ground balls and capitalize on their opportunities, while they scored two more goals to Dartmouth's one, ending the quarter with a comfortable 3 goal lead.

The Blue continued to move the ball and work their offense. Dartmouth scored 5 minutes into the period, but that was their last goal of the day. Tad Davis put the icing on the cake with only 32 seconds left, and the game ended with Andover victorious, 8-4.

Governor Dummer Contest

Against Governor Dummer, Andover came out strong in the 1st period as Greg Simon scored two goals within 18 seconds of each other. On defense, the Blue held strong; Steve Kirkpatrick, Marty Clarke, and Charlie Welch played aggressively, and limited Governor Dummer to very few shots. The "man down" team played well, preventing any power play goals.

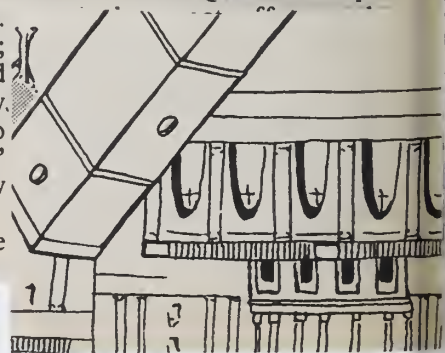
With 6:45 left in the first, Dave

Trowbridge came around the net and slipped the ball past the goalie with one-handed effort. Less than 30 seconds later, Tad Davis took Rufus Jones pass and put it over the netminder's left shoulder. That ended the first half with the score 4-0.

Scoring in Spurts

Governor Dummer came out strongly in the second period, netting four goals in the initial eight minutes to even the score at four apiece. Andover's defense fell apart as penalties hurt them. Finally Captain Steiner started the Andover scoring drive, capitalizing on an Adam Welch assist. Caulkins notched his second goal of the game with 17 seconds remaining in the half, to make the halftime score 7-4, Andover.

3rd Quarter Slump



DATE OF CONTEST: May 7

OPPONENT: Dartmouth JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 8
Dartmouth - 4

DATE OF CONTEST: May 4

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 10
Deerfield - 7

Boys' Lacrosse Still Undefeated

Demolishes Pinkerton and Deerfield

By JEFF McDERMOTT
and BART RICKENBAUGH

Last week the Boy's Varsity Lacrosse team stretched its undefeated streak to eight games as they cruised by Pinkerton, 20-2, and defeated Deerfield in a close game, 10-7. The Blue played consistently throughout both games and with the key being their transition from offense to defense, resulting in many easy goals, while only giving up a total of nine in two games.

On Saturday, the Blue travelled to Pinkerton where they destroyed a very inferior Pinkerton team. They were able to move the ball at will against the hosts swiss-cheese defense, and goals came with almost too much ease.

Pinkerton Provides A Laughter

Seven seconds into the game, Dave Trowbridge started the scoring barrage with his first of a game high five goals. The Blue continued to move the ball well and after 2 goals by Caulkens, and another by Trowbridge, and one apiece by Jeff McDermott and Alec French, they led 6-0 at the end of the first quarter, and never looked back.

This type of scoring true for the final three quarters also. The "Big Four" of the Andover attack, Steiner, Trowbridge, Ughetta and King led the stat-parade. Besides Trowbridge's five goals, Steiner had three, and Caulkins four, while Ughetta led the anit corps with three.

Defense Strong Also

Also evident in the whopping 20-2 score was the defensive side. Although the Blue defense didn't have much work, the few Pinkerton threats that did occur made it past their opening stages.

In their effort, the entire defensive squad performed well, including solid performances from all three goalies.

On Wednesday the Blue faced a tough Deerfield squad and emerged victorious by a score of 10-7. Andover relied on Josh Steiner and Adam Wall to supply the bulk of their goals, combining to score 7 out

of Andover's 10 goals.

First Quarter Advantage

Deerfield came out strong, scoring first with four minutes left in the first period. Andover bounced back, though, in the form of Rufus Jones' first goal of the year when he faked his way past his defender and fired the ball over the goalies right shoulder. This was followed by Jim Connally's unassisted goal less than thirty seconds later, and gave the Blue a 2-1 first quarter advantage.

Andover's defense was strong as well, with Steve Kirkpatrick, Marty Clarke and Mike Glumicich preventing the Green from taking many shots. Charlie Welch, another defenseman, saw limited action due to an ankle injury.

Lead Goes Back And Forth

The second period opened up with a Deerfield score as they tied the game at 2-2. The Blue continued to work the ball well and again took the lead. Rick Apgar hit Bob Ughetta cutting across the middle and Ughetta put it into the net. Four minutes later it was Adam Wall off another Apgar fan who beat the Deerfield goalie and extended the Blue lead to 4-2. The strong Deerfield team refused to let up as they penetrated the Blue defense and tallied to bring the score at the end of the half to 4-3.

Deerfield Retaliates

The third period began like the first two with a quick threat by the Deerfield offense. They notched their first goal of that period in a little more than thirty seconds. This was followed by one more two minutes later.

Zone Provides Success

Andover decided to drop into a zone offense as opposed to their usual man-to-man so that they could counteract Deerfield's dodging middles. It worked well as the defense held tight and, while, at the other end of the field, Steiner passed to Wall who drove the ball into the lower left corner of the net.

Once again Deerfield came back and scored as one of their middies slipped into the seam and drove the

ball home for a 6-5 lead.

Captain Steiner Takes Control

It was then Steiner who responded with two goals of his own inside of two minutes. With ten seconds left in the third, Greg Simon took the ball deep in Andover territory and threw it the length of the field where Steiner was waiting. Steiner caught it and fired it to the inside of the left post as time expired.

All Wall In The 4th Quarter

Good stick handling and movement of the ball contributed to the Blue domination of the 4th quarter. Although Deerfield scored first in that period also, the Blue kept hold of the lead and increased it as Adam Wall notched two of his four in the period to provide the 10-7 final score.

This win was important for Andover as it proved that they could perform well and come back in pressure situations. The Blue hopes to extend their undefeated streak to 9-0 as they take on Dartmouth at home on Saturday at 2:00.



Josh Steiner reaches for the pass
photo/Hekimia

DATE OF CONTEST: April 30

OPPONENT: Pittsfield

WHERE PLAYED: Pittsfield

RESULT: At home - 20
Pittsfield - 2

DATE OF CONTEST: April 27

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

RESULT: Andover - 14
Holderness - 3

Boys' Lacrosse Goes to 6-0

Defeats Harvard and Holderness

By JEFF McDERMOTT
and BART RICKENBAUGH

The Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team continued its undefeated streak this week, bringing its record to 6-0. In both games the Blue recovered from an early deficit to defeat their opponents.

Harvard

Andover faced a tough Harvard JV squad on Saturday and came back from an early 3-0 setback to win 9-6.

Harvard got off to a good start, scoring at about 4 minutes into the 1st quarter. Their defense was strong, allowing the Andover team few shots. The Andover players were unable to beat their men and therefore went scoreless in the opening quarter.

The Blue squad did not fare much better in the 2nd quarter. Harvard continued to beat Andover's defense, putting two goals on the board. Andover's zone defense was not able to react quickly enough and was useless against the speedy Harvard attack. The Blue did get on the board, however, with just over 2 minutes left in the half, when Greg Simon deked his defender and fired the ball over the goalie's right shoulder. Simon's goal brought the score to 3-1, which was the eventual halftime score.

Blue Comeback

The 3rd quarter belonged to the Blue as they outscored Harvard with four goals to the Crimson's two. Rick Apgar started off the rally with an unassisted goal after dodging the Harvard defense. On the ensuing faceoff, Simon picked up the ball and notched his second goal of the game off of a fast break. Andover had finally begun to settle down. Defensemen Dan Heiter, Marty Clarke and Mike Glumicich dropped back from a zone defense to a man-to-man and constantly thwarted Harvard's attempts to score. Attackmen Josh Steiner, George Caulkins, Bob Ughetta and Dave Trowbridge efficiently moved the ball and produced several scoring opportunities.

Caulkins then responded to the Andover need for offense, scoring off a Simon pass. Less than a minute later, Steiner scored as he slipped the ball through the goalie's legs. A restless Harvard team kept the pressure on the Blue defense, scoring a goal with 21 seconds left in the 3rd quarter. The score at the end of the 3rd was 5-5.

Their momentum carried the Blue past Harvard in the final quarter, as Andover continued its offensive pressure. Rufus Jones saw Jim Connelly cut across the middle and hit him with a pass which Connelly fired past the Harvard goalie. The Crimson responded, however, with a goal of their own.

The rest of the game was all Blue. Their defense held fast and goalie Ted Connell made some key saves. Caulkins and Steiner each scored his second goal of the game, assisted by Dave Trowbridge and Adam Wall respectively. Bob Ughetta then netted the final score of the game off of a pass from Jones.

This win over Harvard proved to be important because it showed that the Blue could indeed beat a favored team.

On Wednesday the Blue played an extremely inferior Holderness team and cruised to an easy 14-3 victory. This provided the team with an opportunity to work on its weaknesses in a game situation.

The Blue started out slowly in the 1st quarter, thus allowing Holderness to gain a 1-0 lead. Andover quickly retaliated on a goal by Dave Trowbridge, assisted by Tad Davis. Both teams then traded goals as the 1st quarter ended in a 2-2 tie. Captain Josh Steiner pumped in his second of four goals only 34 seconds into the 2nd quarter on a pass from Greg Simon. Andover then began to move the ball well, and scored two more goals before Holderness put in their third and last of the game at 5 minutes and 53 seconds into the quarter. A weak Holderness zone allowed the Blue to move the ball easily and find the open man. Trowbridge scored his second goal when he slapped a rebound in, and Caulkins assisted Steiner's third goal as the half ended with Andover leading 7-3.

In the 3rd quarter, Holderness switched into a man-to-man defense, but they were still unable to stop the Blue surge, even though Coach Kalkstein told his team not to dodge, but to run only give-and-goes to the net. Rick Apgar scored on a fast break only 38 seconds into the quarter, beginning a Blue scoring barrage with goals by Steiner, Trowbridge, Wall, and Ughetta. Andover then added two more goals in the 4th quarter; Ughetta scored his 3rd and Simon his 2nd of the game. Mike Glumicich, Steve Kirkpatrick, Charlie Welch, and the rest of the defensemen once again played superb games as did goaltenders Ted Connell, Chris Dayton and Ed Baccari. Matt Gilligan, Jim Connelly, and Rufus Jones, despite not scoring, played outstanding games.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 23

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 9
Harvard - 5

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20

OPPONENT: Bowdoin

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 10
Bowdoin - 2



All eyes watch Bob Ughetta

Photo/Henderson

Boys Lacrosse Demolishes Bowdoin and Tabor Squads

By JEFF MCDERMOTH
and BART RICHINBAUGH

The Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team improved its record to 4-0 this week with big wins over Tabor Academy and Bowdoin College. With team efforts in both games, the Blue was able to move the ball well, producing an array of scoring opportunities.

Tabor

Last Saturday the Blue found a strong Tabor squad and came out on top, 9-8. Tabor started out strong, scoring during the first two minutes of play. Andover responded quickly though, as Adam Wall passed to Greg Simon who jammed the ball over the shoulder of the Tabor goalie. That would be P.A.'s only goal in the first period. Tabor upped their lead to 3-1 with two quick goals.

The second period was all Blue as they scored four goals to Tabor's two

and tied the game at the half at 5-5. Josh Steiner scored three times in less than a minute. His first goal was a beautiful individual effort as he faked out his defenseman and fired the ball into the lower left-hand corner of the net. His next two were the result of superb passes by Simon and Wall. Bob Ughetta then scooped a ground ball and rifled it past the Tabor goalie to tie the game at the half 5-5.

The Andover streak was stunted in the third quarter as they continued to work the ball but couldn't connect with the goal. Had it not been for the strong checking of Mike Glumicich, Marty Clark and Charlie Welch, the Tabor squad might have lead by more than their two goal margin of 7-5.

Thirty seconds into the fourth period, Andover called once again upon Steiner who responded with an unassisted goal. The Blue gained another tie via Wall's second goal of the game. Wall scored off a well-placed bounce-shot that easily beat the Tabor goalie. Minutes later, the Blue took its first lead of the game at 8-7 when Bob Ughetta capitalized on a Steiner pass, for his second goal. Nevertheless, the lead did not last for long, as Tabor worked the ball and found an opening in Andover's defense, driving the ball home. The highlight of the game came with one minute fifty-three seconds left when Wall called, fell to his knees, and fired the winning goal past the goalie's right foot. P.A. won the resulting faceoff and stalled for the remainder of the game.

This proved to be an important win for Andover as they showed that they could recover from a large deficit to win in the end.

Bowdoin College

On Wednesday the Blue took on Bowdoin College and cruised to an easy 10-2 victory despite a plague of injuries. Rick Apgar, Rufus Jones, and Don Kendall, all mid-fielders,

were unable to participate in the game. Jason Anderson, Matt Gilligan and an array of defensemen substituted for them and all did the jobs.

Andover opened the scoring four minutes into the game when Bob Ughetta received a pass from George Caulkins and slammed it past the Bowdoin goalie. Caulkins showed four minutes later that he could shoot also, as he fired it into the net on an unassisted goal. It was an all-around team effort, though the Blue patiently passed the ball around and waited for the opening. This time Jim Connolly found Gilligan as the open man who put the ball in the net for his first goal of the season. A minute later Steiner scored on a Simon assist.

The Blue slowed down a bit in the second quarter as they only netted two goals. Once again Gilligan took the Connolly pass and quick-sticked it into the goal. A fast break then resulted in a Bob Ughetta goal into an open net off passes from Caulkins and Steiner.

Offense Slumps in Third Period

The third period started out slowly as the Andover team made many passing errors. The scoring spree, however, started again. Six minutes into the period as Simon stuffed the ball into the net off of a Caulkins pass. Steiner then tallied for his second goal of the game on a pass from Ted Connolly.

Throughout this scoring spree the defense allowed very few inside shots and thus protected goalies Connolly, Chris Dayton and Ed Baccari. These fine defensive efforts were seen also in Steve Kirkpatrick, Don Heiter, and Chris Gildehaus.

In the fourth period, two unassisted goals by Steiner and Simon provided the 10-2 final score.

The Blue looks to continue its undefeated streak when they take Harvard at home on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 16

OPPONENT: Taber Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 9
Taber - 8



Photo/Altman

The Phillipian Sports Department recognizes Joshua Steiner as Athlete of the Week. Steiner led the Boys Varsity Lacross team to two victories this week, notching a total of 8 goals

and 4 assists. Steiner, now boasting a total of 12 goals in three games, is also Captain of this so far successful team.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 13

OPPONENT: Proctor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Proctor

RESULT: Andover - 13
Proctor - 5

Boy's Lacrosse Easily Outguns Nobles and Proctor Teams

Josh Steiner Tallies 8 Goals

By **BART RICKENBAUGH**
and **JEFF McDERMOTT**

The Boys' Varsity Lacrosse Team started off the season with impressive wins over Nobles and Proctor. After slow starts, the Blue picked up momentum and dominated the second halves of both games.

Against Nobles

Eleven penalties marred the Blue's game against Nobles last Saturday. As a result, they were unable to work the offense effectively during the first half, although they scored five goals to Nobles' three.

Offense Slumps

The third quarter proved no different as the Blue's offense continued to slump. They scored no goals, and were it not for outstanding defense by Marty Clarke, Steve Kirkpatrick, and Mike Glumicich, the Blue would have fallen behind. Their hard hitting seemed to intimidate the Nobles attackmen throughout the game, and prevented the majority of shots from finding the net. Early in the fourth quarter, Rick Apgar, assisted by Captain Josh Steiner, started a Blue scor-

ing spree of 4 goals that gave the team a commanding lead for the rest of the game. The attackmen, George Caulkins, Dave Trowbridge, and Bob Ughetta played steadily as did Steiner who tallied 4 goals and 2 assists for the day.

Against Proctor

On Wednesday, the team traveled to Andover, N.H. to take on Proctor Academy. Despite three goals by Josh Steiner along with goals by Greg Simon and Dave Trowbridge, Andover could not produce a substantial half-time lead over an obviously inferior Proctor team.

2nd Half Comeback

The Blue came alive in the third period and responded to some lousy officiating with six goals. Adam Hall took a Josh Steiner pass 1:28 into the quarter and let loose a blinding sidearm shot which drove the goalie back into the net. Halfway into the quarter, Rufus Jones and Greg Simon each added goals, assisted by Tad Davis and Josh Steiner respectively. Rick Apgar then used his speed to penetrate the Proctor defense and rocket the ball into the net on an

unassisted goal. Two more unassisted goals followed, as Dave Trowbridge flipped a loose ball into the net. Jeff McDermott picked off a Proctor pass and scored on a breakaway.

Two more unassisted goals by Steiner and Bob Ughetta in the first quarter topped off the first half. Although Ted Conell was somewhat erratic, he played an overall good game, stopping 7 shots. Chris Davis relieved Conell in the fourth quarter and stopped all three of Proctor's attempts. Once again, the defense of Chris Gildehaus, Dan Heiter, Chris Welch, and attackman Josh Steiner played outstanding games. Steiner scored four goals and tallied four assists, bringing his season total to eight points.



Greg Simon with the shot

Photo/Morrissey

DATE OF CONTEST: April 9

OPPONENT: Waverly - Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 9
Waverly - 4

DATE OF CONTEST: April 6
OPPONENT: Milton (Scrimmage)
WHERE PLAYED: Home
RESULT: Won 11-10 - Sudden Death

B-Lax Wins In Sudden Death

By BART RICHENBAUGH
and JEFF McDERMOTT

This year's Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team boasts a good balance of veteran and new talent and they look toward a successful season. The team's strengths rest in its offensive scoring punch, while they lack experience in the goalie position.

This year's midfield also finds great depth in Post-graduate Jim Conolly, returning senior Matt Gilligan and Rufus Jones, and upper Tad Davis. While the midfield appears to be the team's strongest asset, the defense is able to hold its own.

The team's attackmen, led by Senior Captain Josh Steiner, should do well this season. Returning seniors George Caulkins and Dave Trowbridge, along with upper Bob Ughetta make up the rest of the attack. Post-graduate Adam Wall and seniors Rich Apgar and Greg Simon

will most likely be starting in the midfield. With Apgar's speed, Simon's stickwork, and Wall's shooting ability, the Blue should control the line.

The greatest attribute of this year's defensemen, Steve Kirkpatrick, Marty Clarke, Michael Glumicich, Chris Gildehaus and Charlie Welch is their speed. As always, the most difficult post to fill is that of the goaltender, but Ed Baccari, Ted Connell, Chris Dayton, and Dan Watson are doing an adequate job.

Scrimmage

The Blue opened their season with an 11-10 sudden death victory over Milton. Bob Ughetta provided the winning goal as he scored 2 minutes into the overtime. The Blue moved the ball well and with more practice at playing as a unit, they should improve tremendously.

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Heston, John Providence, RI	5'8"	185	'83	Defense
Jones, Russ Hempstead, NY	5'10"	185	'83	Midfield
Marshall, John Meriden, CT	5'10"	170	'85	Midfield
McGrath, Steve Meriden, CT	6'1"	195	'83	Defense
McGrath, Jeff Rye, NY	6'0"	165	'84	Midfield
Murray, JB Palm Beach, FL	5'11"	150	'84	Attack
Smith, Greg San Francisco, CA	5'7"	160	'83	Midfield
Stevens, Steve Cambridge, MA	6'1"	170	'83	Attack
Thompson, David Bedford, NY	5'11"	155	'83	Attack
Vignetta, Bob Syracuse, NY	6'2"	185	'84	Attack
Wall, Adam Lawrence, MA	5'10"	180	'83	Midfield
Welch, Charles Boston, MA	5'11"	180	'84	Defense

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Yankovic, John New York, NY	5'10"	165	'84	Attack
Appel, Rick Arlington, MA	5'11"	170	'83	Midfield
Kaczmarek, Ed Waltham, MA	5'8"	160	'84	Goalie
Carlin, Blake Brooklyn, NY	5'9"	160	'84	Attack
McKenna, George Flinn, CO	5'8"	165	'83	Attack
Conner, Marty North Haven, CT	6'0"	175	'83	Defense
Cornell, Ted Sewickley, PA	6'0"	170	'85	Goalie
Connolly, Jim Worham, MA	5'11"	165	'83	Midfield
Pavlis, Paul Durham, NC			'84	Midfield
Damon, Chris Aspen, CO	5'8"	160	'83	Goalie
Amadio, Bill Andover, MA	5'10"	165	'83	Midfield
Trench, Alec Greenwich, CT	6'2"	180	'85	Midfield
Gildehaus, Chris Moline, IL	5'11"	190	'84	Defense
Gilligan, Matt Reading, MA	5'10"	173	'83	Midfield
Sturges, Chris Reading, MA	5'11"	185	'83	Defense

DATE OF CONTEST: May 14, 1982

OPPONENT: Loomis-Chattee

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis-Chattee

RESULT: Andover 39
L-C 88

DATE OF CONTEST: May 18, 1983

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Andover 53
Milton 74

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 21, 1983

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: 6th

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 28, 1983

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: Won 81½ - 45½

Girls' Track Laps Exeter, Takes Sixth at Interschols

By KELLY COLLINS

The Andover Girls' Track Team wound up their season with a win over Exeter and a sixth place finish at Exeter. The Girls showed their dominance over the Red Shirts, finishing ahead of them at interschols and then trouncing them 81½-45½ at Exeter erschols.

Interschols

The Girls' Track Team went to St. Paul's on Saturday May 21 for the New England Interscholastic Track Meet. At St. Paul's fifteen schools were represented and Andover placed sixth overall.

Interschols brought out some outstanding performances by individuals on the team. Gruber was, Andover's high scorer bringing in a total of 10 points. Gruber placed first in the 100m hurdles and set a new school record with a time of 15.79.

Lower Iao Heinegg was Andover's most improved runner for the day and for the season. Heinegg improved her times in the 1500 and 800 by 8 and 5 seconds, as well as placing 6th and 4th respectively.

In the mile relay consisting of Muffy Larned, Moira Recesso, Amy Pullen and Heinegg, Heinegg took 4 seconds off her leg of the relay and the team came in 5th with a 4.21.2 finish. Heinegg was Andover's second high scorer with a total of 6 pts.

The sprint relay team of Wong, Allen, Edmonds and Larned had an excellent day improving their time to 53.5 and placing 6th. In the field events, Recesso tied for 3-4-5th in the high jump with 4' 10". Although Andover didn't have any other placings, Jenny Wertz had her best day in the javelin with a throw of 26.76m and Donna Kennard had her best throw in the shot-put with 25.23.

Strong Seniors Will Graduate

Coach Rebecca McCann reflected on the past season as being, "a fluke season weather-wise, having to cancel two meets." McCann feels the team has a lot of promise and will continue to be strong next year.

However, the loss of Seniors Larned, Pollen, Wong, and Recesso will be strongly felt. Larned was the mainstay on the relay teams for the past 2 years and as stated by McCann, "one of the hardest working girls I have coached."

Pullen's loyalty, hard work and consistent running all will be missed.

Wong, a 4 year member on the

team, is stated by McCann to be "in a category by herself." For 2 years Wong was the 5th highest point earner, her reliability in the sprint relay, long jump and hurdles will be a tough loss to the team.

Recesso, the captain of the team, had a very successful track career in the sprinting events. She also was part of the mile relay, which either placed first of second each meet.

Although Seniors are leaving, the strength of the underclassmen is promising and with their new captain Jenny Wertz, the team should have a good season.

At Exeter

The sprint relay team with Linda Wang, Laurel Allen, Kim Edwards, and Muffy Larned placed first with a 54.1. Junior Lane Gruber placed first in the 100m hurdles with a 16.97. The Girls nearly swept the 400m with Recesso taking 1st with a time of 66.7, Allen taking 2nd with a 67.6 and Amy Pullen tying for 3rd with a 68.2.

In the 200 Allen placed first and Larned ran a close second. Then, in the 100m, Gruber placed first with Edmonds taking second.

In the 800m, Whitney Carrico ran a solid first with a time of 2.37.8. Ann Stout and Heinegg took second. This clean sweep by Andover highlighted the day.

The distance events were also very strong for Andover. Lower Debbie Hamilton place 1st in the 1500 and Heinegg placed 3rd. Pam Magill won the 3000 with a time of 13.19.1 and Ann Stout took second with a 13.48.3. The mile relay team of Recesso, Pollen, Heinegg, and Larned captured another 1st for Andover with a time of 4.31.3.

Wong Leads in Field Events

In the field events, Wong took the only first for Andover with a long jump of 15' 6½". Recesso, Ann

Plamondon, Edmonds, Tria Moiso, and Jenny Wertz placed either second or third in their respective field events. However, Andover finished with 81½ - 45½ and ended the season well by defeating Exeter.



WELLS BINDER

MAR 1984



